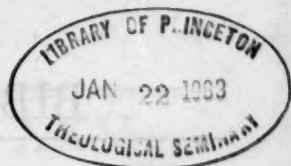


✓ American Academy of Religion



THE JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION

An Index to Volumes I through XXV *1933-1957*

Prepared as part of the Golden Jubilee Observance
of the Fiftieth Anniversary of the founding of
its Sponsoring Society

THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS
held at
UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
New York City
December 28-29, 1959

Prepared by
WILLIAM A. BEARDSLEE
DWIGHT M. and JEAN BECK
ROLLAND E. WOLFE

THE JOURNAL OF BIBLE AND RELIGION

EDITOR: CARL E. PURINTON, *Boston University*

ASSOCIATE EDITOR: DWIGHT MARION BECK, *Syracuse University*

BOOK REVIEW EDITOR: H. NEIL RICHARDSON, *Boston University*

ASSISTANT BOOK EDITOR: JAMES M. WARD, *Syracuse University*

RESEARCH ABSTRACT EDITORS

OLD TESTAMENT: LIONEL A. WHISTON, JR., *Eden Theological Seminary*

NEW TESTAMENT: NEILL Q. HAMILTON, *San Francisco Theological Seminary*

CHURCH HISTORY: WINTHROP S. HUDSON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

ARCHAEOLOGY: JACK FINEGAN, *Pacific School of Religion*

HISTORY OF RELIGIONS: JOHN B. NOSS, *Franklin and Marshall College*

PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION: PAUL E. JOHNSON, *Boston University*

SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION: PRENTISS L. PEMBERTON, *Colgate-Rochester Divinity School*

BURTON M. WHEELER: RELIGION AND LITERATURE, *Washington University*

EDITORIAL COMMITTEE

William A. Beardslee, *Emory University*; Harry M. Buck, Jr.,

Wilson College; John L. Cheek, *Albion College*; A. Roy Eckardt, *Lehigh*

University; Gustave A. Ferré, *Cotner College*; Donald H. Rhoades, *Southern California*

School of Theology; Glenn C. Routt, *Texas Christian University*.

The Journal is the official organ of the National Association of Biblical Instructors and is published at 73 Main St. Brattleboro, Vermont.

Subscription price of the Journal is \$6.00 per year. The cost of single issues is \$2.00. Membership dues, including Journal, are \$5.00 per year. Students may subscribe to the Journal at the rate of \$2.50 per annum.

Books for review should be sent to the Book Editor, Prof. H. Neil Richardson, 168 Mount Vernon Street, Newtonville 60, Mass. The editors do not guarantee to review or return unsolicited books.

Manuscripts and communications for the editor should be addressed to Prof. Carl E. Purinton, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Massachusetts. Unsolicited manuscripts are welcomed but should be accompanied by return postage.

A "Course of Study for Secondary Schools Offering a Unit of Bible for College Entrance" is distributed by the Association and may be obtained from the Committee Chairman, Miss Rachel H. King, East Hall, Northfield School for Girls, East Northfield, Mass. Price: 25 cents postpaid, or ten copies or more at 20 cents each postpaid.

Applications for membership in the Association should be sent to the membership chairman, Robert S. Eccles, DePauw University, Greencastle, Indiana.

The new address of Professor Harry M. Buck, Jr., Treasurer of the National Association of Biblical Instructors, is Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. All correspondence regarding financial matters of the Association, payment of dues, subscriptions, changes of address and missed issues of the *Journal of Bible and Religion* should be sent to this address.

Advertising rates and information may be secured from The Macfarland Company, 8 Elm Street, Westfield, New Jersey.

EXTRA COPIES OF TWENTY-FIVE YEAR INDEX

At the suggestion of one of our library-subscribers, extra copies of this issue of the *Journal of Bible and Religion*, containing the Twenty-Five Year Index (1933-57), will be available at the regular price of \$2.00. This will make it possible for libraries to bind the Index separately for reference use and to include the January issue in the regularly bound annual volume. Individuals who also wish to have an extra copy of the Index may obtain one at the same cost. Write Editor, *Journal of Bible and Religion*, Room 305, 725 Commonwealth Avenue, Boston 15, Mass.

Index to Volumes I through XXV

I. INDEX OF AUTHORS

- ACHTEMEIER, ELIZABETH**
The Old Testament (1953-4): (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8
- ADAMS, DAVID E.**
The Teaching of Religion in the Liberal Arts College 2:56-60
The Place of Undergraduate Research in the Teaching of Religion 3:88-90
The Study of Religion as an Integrating Discipline 5:28-30
Notes on Curriculum 5:178-80
- ADAMS, JAMES LUTHER**
What Kind of Religion Has a Place in Higher Education? 13:184-92
- AHERN, ALVIN A.**
The Perfection Concept in the Epistle to the Hebrews 14:164-7
- AKHILANANDA, SWAMI**
Mysticism and Altruism 16:89-93
Existentialism 17:236-9
- ALBRIGHT, W. F.**
The Archaeological Background of the Hebrew Prophets of the Eighth Century 8:131-6
- ALLEN, E. L.**
On Demythologizing the Old Testament 22:236-41
The Limits of Biblical Theology 25:13-8
- ALLEN, HENRY E.**
A Report of the "Week of Work" of the Fellows of the National Council on Religion in Higher Education 6:200-2, 241
- ANDERSON, BERNHARD W.**
Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship 23:81-8
- ANDREWS, BENJAMIN R. Jr.**
Christian Youth in Social Action 16:161-4
- ANDREWS, MARY E.**
Recent Books in the Field of the New Testament 6:38-9
Cod's Continuing Revelation (1938 Presidential Address) 7:3-8
More Form Criticism 7:180-3
The Name of Our Association (Editorial) 9:40, 107
The Conversion of Paul 9:147-50
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:46
The Fourth Gospel Since 1940 17:168-74
- ASHTON, EUGENE S.**
The Problem of the Teacher 15:153-7
- ASKOWITH, DORA**
Ezekiel and St. Augustine, A Comparative Study 15:224-7

- BAAB, OTTO J.**
The Message of the Post-Exilic Prophets for Our Day 11:104-6
- BAILEY, ALBERT EDWARD**
Religion and Education—Home and Abroad 3:25-8
Art as a Teaching Instrument 9:83-8, 144
- BAILEY, JOHN W.**
Teaching the New Testament Today 14:144-50
- BAILY, ALBERT L. Jr.**
An Incident and an Interpretation 15:220-3
- BAINTON, ROLAND H.**
Teaching Church History 10:103-7
- BALLARD, LLOYD W.**
A Layman's Theology 14:209-13
- BARR, HAROLD G.**
Did Jesus Speak to Our Society? 24:255-63
- BARTON, GEORGE A.**
Legitimate and Illegitimate Uses of Form Criticism 4:67-73
- BATTENHOUSE, ROY W.**
The Relation of Theology to Literary Criticism 13:16-22, 43
- BAXTER, EDNA M.**
Current Books in Religious Education 9:239-42
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:43-4
Religious Education Books 10:217-21
The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis as Various-
ly Viewed by Religious Educators 11:31-5
New Resources for Religious Education 11:215-21
Resources for Religious Education 12:237-42, 270
Resources for Religious Education 13:205-11
Books for Religious Education 14:214-8
Varied Resources for Religious Education 16:46-50
Some Questions Raised in the Middle East 16:197-200
Varied Resources for Educators in Religion 17:23-30
Enriching Resources for Educators in Religion 18:36-41
Relevant to Teachers of Religion 19:20-4
Resources for Religious Teaching 20:90-6
Materials for Teachers of Religious Education 21:180-6
- BEARDSLEE, WILLIAM A.**
Was Jesus More Optimistic than Paul? A Study in Teaching the
the New Testament 24:264-8
- BECK, DWIGHT MARION**
Why Study the Bible? 8:149-50
A Freshman Course in Religion 15:50-2
The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education (1948 Presidential Ad-
dress) 17:91-7
- BECKER, MARGARET O.**
Some Significant Elements in the Tales of Isaac 7:75-8

BEILER, IRWIN R.

- Using the Bible as a Source-Book for the Study of Religion 3:24-5
 Unconvinced at Two Points 8:38
 A Religious Attitude Inventory 12:188-92
 Our Future Job—In the College 13:144-8

BENIGNUS, EMMA LOUISE

- Current Religious Trends in China 15:199-205

BERNHARDT, WILLIAM H.

- The Present and Future of Religious Liberalism 11:195-201
 Reason in Religion 15:138-8

BERRY, GEORGE RICKER

- The Great Positive Contribution of Higher Criticism 6:69
 Biblical Criticism and Archaeology 6:131-2, 170-1
 The Future in the Later Prophets 8:82-4

BERTOCCI, PETER A.

- Can the Goodness of God be Empirically Grounded? 25:99-105

BISHOP, ERIC F. F.

- Hebron, City of Abraham, the Friend of God 16:94-9

BLOOM, ALFRED

- A Basis for the Comparison of Religions: Christianity and Buddhism 24:269-74

BOISEN, ANTON T.

- What Did Jesus Think of Himself? 20:7-12

BOSTICK, ADELAIDE P.

- "A Comparison of the Portrait of Jesus in the Gospels with the Portrait of Socrates in the Writings of Plato and Xenophon." 3:94-101

BOWMAN, CLARICE M.

- Can Theologies Communicate? 25:293-300

BOWMAN, JOHN WICK

- An Exposition of the Beatitudes 15:162-70
 The New Testament (1949): (Research Abstracts) 20:260-7
 The New Testament (1953): (Research Abstracts) 22:193-200
 The New Testament (1954-5): (Research Abstracts) 24:185-91

BRADEN, CHARLES S.

- Teaching Religion in War Time—After One Year 11:3-6
 Hindu Interpretations of the Bible and Jesus 12:42-7
 Christian-Jewish Relations Today 13:94-105
 Why People Are Religious—A Study in Religious Motivation 15:38-45
 Research in the History of Religions (1946): (Research Abstracts) 16:51-4
 Teaching the History of Religion 17:108-11
 Research in the History of Religions (1947-8): (Research Abstracts) 17:120-3
 Professor Braden Replies 18:46-7
 Research in the History of Religions (1948-9): (Research Abstracts) 18:48-52
 History of Religion (1950-1): (Research Abstracts) 19:142-5
 The Bible in Contemporary Drama 19:177-82
 Religion in Post-War Japan 21:147-53
 The History of Religion (1952-3): (Research Abstracts) 21:262-7
 History of Religion (1954-5): (Research Abstracts) 23:213-18

- BRADLEY, DAVID G.**
Religious Differences and the Study of Religions 25:32-7
- BRAISTED, PAUL J.**
An Experiment with Elective Courses 5:75-80
- BRANSCOMB, B. HARVIE**
The Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity (1940 Presidential Address) 9:3-9
- BRATTON, FRED GLADSTONE**
Origen, the First Christian Liberal 8:137-41
- BRAUTIGAM, HERMAN A.**
The Curriculum of Religion at Colgate 9:162-6
- BREWER, RAYMOND R.**
Conduct Objectives in Teaching the New Testament 15:210-14
- BRIGHTMAN, EDGAR SHEFFIELD**
Realism or Authoritarianism? 8:35
Christianity, Philosophy, and the Teaching of Religion 10:14-21
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:43
The Best Possible World 11:7-15, 72
Administering the N.A.B.I. "For the Duration" (Editorial) 11:40
Authority and Personality (1943 Presidential Address) 12:3-11
The Neo-Orthodox Trend 14:129-30
A Personalistic Philosophy of History 18:3-10, 88
- BROOKS, BEATRICE ALLARD**
In Defense of the Translator and of New Translations 5:11-7
The Place of the Study of Religion in the Liberal Arts Curriculum
in the Light of Recent Theories of the Higher Learning 6:187-94
- BROWN, VINCENT A.**
The Catholic Crisis 8:150
- BRYAN, DAWSON C.**
The Frontiers of Pastoral Clinical Education 24:275-80
- BUCK, HARRY M.**
Biblical Criticism and the Christian Faith 24:18-24
Teaching the History of Religions 25:279-86
- BURKLE, HOWARD R.**
"The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses"—A Response 25:306-10
- BURROWS, MILLAR**
Archaeological Discoveries in Palestine 1:Part 1:17-8
Syncretism in the O.T. 9:10-6
The Task of Biblical Theology 14:13-5
- BUSSEY, GERTRUDE C.**
Teaching Philosophy of Religion 12:227-31
- CABANISS, ALLEN**
The Epistle of Saint James 22:27-9
Early Christian Nighttime Worship 25:30-3

CAIRNS, GRACE EDITH	
Liberal Theology for a Global World	18:106-9
CASSADY, MAYNARD L.	
Recent Literature on Anti-Semitism	6:138-9, 171
CHAVE, ERNEST J.	
Has the Biblical Scholar Failed the Religious Educator?	12:83-6, 139
Dr. Chave Replies to Dr. Filson and Dr. Gibson	12:113-4
CLARK, EVERT MORDECAI	
Some Stylistic Aspects of the Smith-Goodspeed Bible	4:74-83
CLARK, OTHA L.	
The Patriarchal Narratives in the Light of Today	9:94-7
CLELAND, JAMES T.	
Ethical Emphases in Teaching the New Testament	2:24-6
CLIPPINGER, JOHN	
A Survey of Church-Related Colleges	13:196-200
COFFIN, C. P.	
An Old Testament Prophecy and Some New Testament Miracle Stories	11:162-6
COHON, SAMUEL S.	
The Contemporary Mood in Reform Judaism	18:155-9
COLE, JANE LUCILE	
Christian Theism in Relation to the Absolutes of Philosophy	10:208-10, 248
COMPTON, RUSSELL J.	
The Christian Heritage in Humanities Courses	20:19-22
Christianity and Liberal Education	23:251-5
CONNICK, C. MILO	
Achieving Religious Objectives	22:110-2
CORN, ISAAC S.	
Teaching the Bible, Part I, 1 of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion	8:193-5
Scholarly Religion and Popular Religion	10:76-9
CORWIN, VIRGINIA	
Psychology versus Theology	8:37
Teaching the History of Christian Thought	13:28-32
The Teaching Situation and the Bible (1950 Presidential Address)	19:57-62
Wherein Does the Unity Lie?	20:199
CRAIG, CLARENCE T.	
The Renewed Interest in the Religious Ideas of the Bible	8:11-7
Comment of Dr. Craig	8:35-6
Comment of Dr. Craig	8:39
The Revised Standard Version	14:33-6
Continental New Testament Research Today: (Research Abstracts)	15:232-4
New Testament Research (1947-8): (Research Abstracts)	17:124-8
The Apostolic Kerygma in the Christian Message	20:182-6

- CRANSTON, EARL
And Gladly Teach Religion 17:112-5
- CRESSY, EARL
Recent Developments in the Religions of China 15:75-80
- CROOK, MARGARET B.
Presentation of Job in the Classroom 11:113-6
The Book of Ruth, A New Solution 16:155-60
- CULLY, IRIS V.
The Kerygma and Christian Education 24:180-4
- CUNNINGGIM, MERRIMON
Changing Emphases in the Seminary Curriculum 23:110-8
- CURTIS, MURIEL S.
The Vision of Isaiah 5:159-61
Why and How I Teach Religious Education in College 7:125-7
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44
The Relevance of the Old Testament Today 11:81-7
- CUTLER, ETHEL
Two Experiments in Teaching Religion to Pre-College Students 15:100-4
- DAHL, GEORGE
The Scientific Approach to the Bible 1:Part 2;1-4
Committee Report Submitting The New Constitution 3:109-11
Revision of the American Standard Version 9:104-6
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:44
- DAVIDSON, CLARA WILLOUGHBY
Re-Thinking Our Aims as Biblical Instructors 2:49-55
A Course of Study in Character Education 7:127-31
- DAVIES, PAUL E.
The Resurrection and the Coming of the Spirit 10:187-94
Early Christian Attitudes Toward Judaism and the Jews 13:72-82
Paul's Missionary Message 16:205-11
The Tradition of Jesus at the Point of Origin 22:94-8
Trends Toward Individualism in the Teaching of Jesus 24:10-7
- DAVIES, W. D.
The Scene in New Testament Theology 20:231-8
- DAVIS, GUY MARTIN, JR.
An Opinion Concerning the Pacifism of Jesus 17:181-6
Was Peter Buried in Rome? 20:167-71
- DENNY, WALTER BELL
Educational Values to be Achieved in Teaching the New Testament 2:26-30
- DENTAN, ROBERT C.
The Nature and Function of Old Testament Theology 14:16-21
An Exposition of an Old Testament Passage 15:158-61
- DEWOLF, L. HAROLD
Religion in an Age of Science 16:201-4
Changing Emphases in Recent Theology 23:103-9

DR. YOUNG, JOHN	
The Reformer Meets a Taoist	7:184, 198
DIRKS, J. EDWARD	
Changing Perspectives in Philosophy	23:272-7
DOGGETT, OLIVE DUTCHER	
Memories of the Founding of NABI	18:119
DOMM, EDWARD E.	
Teaching Undergraduates	13:155-7, 176
DUNHAM, T. C.	
A Layman on King James versus Moffatt	14:107-10
DWYER, E. L.	
The Modern Approach to the New Testament	21:15-20
EASLEY, J. ALLEN	
Appreciation of the Bible as Literature and Religion	18:96-8
The "Statement on Pre-Theological Studies"	25:211-5
EASTMAN, FRED	
Teaching Biographies	11:202-7
EBY, LOUISE S.	
Eleven Years of the Journal	12:193-8
ECCLES, ROBERT S.	
What is Secretarian Teaching?	19:134-8
ECKARDT, A. ROY	
Theological Presuppositions for an Introductory Course in Religion	18:172-7
Change the Name	24:114
The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum (1956 Presidential Address)	25:3-12
EDWARDS, GEORGE W.	
The Maladjustment of Palestinian Economy Under Herod	17:116-9
ELLIOTT, HARRISON S.	
The Implications of a Functional Approach	10:22-32
ENSLIN, MORTON S.	
"Why Study the Bible Today?"	8:211, 228
FAHS, SOPHIA LYON	
A Plea to Biblical Scholars and Archaeologists	5:176-8
FAUST, DAVID E.	
A Prophet Attacks Profit	3:29-31
FAW, CHALMER E.	
The Heart of the Gospel of Mark	24:77-82
The Outline of Mark	25:19-23

FILSON, FLOYD V.

The Kingdom: Present and Future	7:59-63
Five Factors in the Production of the Gospels	9:98-103
Significant Books on the Message of the Gospels	10:93-7
The Best Liberal Arts Education of Graduate Study in Religion	11:36-9
The Role of the Bible in Christian Education	12:87-91
What is a Christian College? (1944 Presidential Address)	13:8-15
A New Testament Student's Approach to Biblical Theology	14:22-8
Theological Exegesis	16:212-5
New Testament Theology in the Last Decade	19:191-6
The Epistle to the Hebrews	22:20-6

FINEGAN, JACK

Archaeology (1947): (Research Abstracts)	15:229-31
Archaeology (1948): (Research Abstracts)	16:216-9
Archaeology (1949): (Research Abstracts)	17:245-9
Archaeology (1950): (Research Abstracts)	19:76-80
Archaeology (1951-2): (Research Abstracts)	21:21-9
Archaeology (1952-3): (Research Abstracts)	22:257-63
Archaeology (1954-5): (Research Abstracts)	24:191-9
Nebuchadnezzar and Jerusalem	25:203-5

FINLEY, JOHN H.

"This is Jerusalem Calling"	4:96
-----------------------------	------

FISHER, WILLIS W.

Evaluating the Teaching Significance of Biblical Literature	18:178-81
---	-----------

FITCH, FLORENCE MARY

The Historical Approach to the Study of the Bible	1:Part 2;11-4
The Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner of the Association	3:36-7
National Association of Biblical Instructors (1935 Presidential Address)	4:1-9

FITCH, ROBERT E.

The Tensions of Christian Living	18:166-71
----------------------------------	-----------

FLETCHER, JOSEPH

Human Nature and Social Action	16:85-8
--------------------------------	---------

FLIGHT, JOHN W.

"The Guide of the Perplexed"	3:31-3
Archaeology and the Bible—(Introductory)	5:30-2
An Editorial Note on "The New Trend in Biblical Criticism"	6:87
Teaching Religion in War Time	10:44-5

FOSTER, HAZEL E.

Contributions of India to Bible Knowledge and Understanding	10:211-6
---	----------

FOWLER, HENRY T.

The Place of the Bible in the College Curriculum	1:Part 2;25-8
Great Teachers of the Bible in 1894	3:41-2

FOX, G. GEORGE

Early Jewish Attitudes Toward Jesus, Christians, and Christianity	13:83-93
---	----------

FRANQUIZ, J. A.

A Paradox for the Existentialists	20:245-50
-----------------------------------	-----------

FRIEDMAN, MAURICE S. Martin Buber's View of Biblical Faith	22:3-13
FRISCH, EPHRAIM Judaism, Distortion and Reality	23:38-41
GARBER, PAUL LESLIE Some Suggested Visual Aids for Classroom Use	17:240-4
GARDNER, E. CLINTON Altruism in Classical Hinduism and Christianity Reply to Professor Piper	22:172-7 22:184
GARNETT, A. CAMPBELL The Impact of Modern Scholarship on Christianity	21:154-62
GATES, JOHN A. The Concept of the Kingdom of God in Religious Education	13:131-7
GIBSON, GEORGE M. Have the Specialists Failed the Pastor? A Rejoinder to Dr. Chave The Challenge of Present-Day Fundamentalism	12:92-7 12:199 13:67-71
GILKEY, CHARLES W. Religion in the Post-War World	13:3-7
GOFF, BEATRICE L. Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the Old Testament	6:140-3, 171
GOODENOUGH, ERWIN R. New Light on Hellenistic Judaism	5:18-28
GOODSPEED, EDGAR J. A Complete Bible Paul and Slavery The Present State of Bible Translation The Problem of Hebrews	9:35-9 11:169-70 18:99-100 22:122
GORDON, CYRUS H. 'Almah in Isaiah 7:14 The Patriarchal Age	21:106 21:238-43
GOTTWALD, NORMAN K. The Old Testament (1950-2): (Research Abstracts)	21:187-91
GRANT, ELIHU The Excavations at Old Beth Shemesh	1:Part 1; 22
GRANT, FREDERICK C. Form Criticism and the Christian Faith A Note on Dr. Peritz's Article	7:9-17, 48 7:177-80
GRIMSHAW, IVAN G. (Chairman) Placement—A Call for Co-operation (Committee Report)	4:31-3
GROBEL, KENDRICK Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator—An Appraisal	11:145-51

- GROETSEMA, FREDERIC
The Religious Situation in England 20:3-6
- HAHN, HERBERT F.
The Reformation and Bible Criticism 21:257-61
- HALE, LINCOLN B.
The Impact of the Current Scene on Counseling in Higher Education 9:223-8
- HARBISON, HARRIS
Will versus Reason: The Dilemma of the Reformation in Historical Perspective 9:203-16
- HARDY, EDWARD ROCHIE
The Dead Sea Discipline and the Rule of St. Benedict 25:183-6
- HARKNESS, GEORGIA
The Ethical Approach to the Study of the Bible 1:Part 1;7-11
The Relation of Social Ethics to the Curriculum as a Whole 4:14-20
Impressions of Oxford 5:171-2
- HARLOW, S. RALPH
The Social Approach to the Bible 1:Part 2;4-7
The Technique of a Course in the Application of Religion to Modern Social Problems 4:20-3
Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues (1936 Presidential Address) 5:3-10
Teaching the Pauline Epistles 12:33-5
- HAROUTUNIAN, JOSEPH
The Bible and Modern Education 1:Part 1;10-15
Recent Theology and the Biblical Mind 8:18-23
Neither "Irrational" nor "Authoritarian" 8:36
Reply of Dr. Haroutunian 8:37-8
A Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article 11:42
- HARPER, W. A.
Toward Experience-Centered Leadership Education 4:92-6
- HARRELSON, WALTER
Research in the Old Testament (1948): (Research Abstracts) 18:115-8
- HARRIS, ERDMAN
Remarks on Curriculum 5:180-1
Should the Study of the Bible Be Required in Preparatory Schools? 11:28-30
- HARTSHORNE, CHARLES
Two Levels of Faith and Reason 16:30-8
- HARTSHORNE, HUGH
The Future of the Bible in the American College 1:Part 1;9-10
- HARTWIG, GEORGE H.
Geneva Bibles in the United States 8:39
- HAZELTON, ROGER
Keeping Religion Philosophical 7:121-4, 160
Why Study the Bible Today? 8:149

HAZZARD, LOWELL B.	
Teaching Religion in War Time	11:167-8, 191
Conduct Objectives in Teaching the Old Testament	15:206-9
HEDLEY, GEORGE P.	
Apocalyptic—Wrong and Right	2:66-8
"Not of the Letter"	3:81-3
HERBERG, WILL	
Judaism and Christianity: Their Unity and Difference, The Double Covenant in the Divine Economy of Salvation	21:67-78
HICKS, ROBERT LANSING	
Research in the Old Testament (1947): (Research Abstracts)	17:31-4
HOLBROOK, CLYDE A.	
Changing Emphases in Courses in Christian Ethics	23:95-102
HOLLADAY, WILLIAM L.	
The Herculaneum Cross	19:16-9
HOLMER, PAUL L.	
The Uses of Devotional Literature	22:99-103
HOMRIGHAUSEN, E. G.	
The Importance of the Bible in the Present Crisis—As a Revelation of God	11:16-21
HORDERN, WILLIAM	
Communicating Theology to Laity	23:187-92
HORTON, WALTER MARSHALL	
The Historical Element in Christianity	10:33-8
HOUF, HORACE T.	
A First Course in the Study of Religion	6:16-7
Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II, 2 of College Classroom	
Methods in Teaching Religion	8:198, 228
Is Humanism Religion?	14:101-6
A College Course in Life's Meaning	16:147-50
HOWARD, JUDSON D.	
Psychology of Religion (1951-2): (Research Abstracts)	21:107-9
Psychology of Religion (1954): (Research Abstracts)	23:42-5
Psychology of Religion (1956): (Research Abstracts)	25:44-8
HOWSON, J. HOWARD	
The Shortcomings of the Scientific Method in the Teaching of the Bible	1:Part 2; 22-5
The Christian Faith and the Faith of the Future	11:139-44
HUDEC, L. E.	
Recent Excavations Under St. Peter's Basilica in Rome	20:13-8
HUDSON, WINTHROP S.	
Church History (1948): (Research Abstracts)	17:187-9
Church History (1949): (Research Abstracts)	18:182-4
Church History (1950-1): (Research Abstracts)	20:100-2
Church History (1953): (Research Abstracts)	22:118-21
Church History (1954): (Research Abstracts)	24:37-9

- HULME, WILLIAM E.**
Clinical Training in the Department of Religion 24:103-5
- HUNTER, WILLIAM E.**
Mid-Western Section of NABI 4:101
- HUNTRESS, ERMINIE**
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45
- HUSSEY, MARY I.**
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia as Related to the Teaching of the Bible 1:Part 1;19-21
- HUSTON, HOLLIS W.**
The "Q" Parties at Oxford 25:123-8
- HUTCHISON, JOHN A.**
Biblical Foundations of Democracy 15:34-7
On Hearing the Word of God 19:67-70
Can it be Communicated on the Undergraduate Level? 20:199-200
- HUTSON, HAROLD H.**
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems 6:77-82, 121-8
Form Criticism of the New Testament 19:130-3
- HYATT, J. PHILIP**
A Bibliography of Important Books and Articles on Biblical Archaeology 6:144-5, 172-4
Biblical Archaeology in the College 7:79-83, 112
"Solomon in All His Glory" 8:27-30
Freud on Moses and the Genesis of Monotheism 8:85-8
The Ras Shamra Discoveries and the Interpretation of the Old Testament 10:67-75
The Message of the Seventh-Century Prophets for Today 11:93-7
"Adam" in Palestine 12:232-6
- IGARASHI, PETER H.**
The Mystery of the Kingdom (Mark 4:10-12) 24:83-9
- IGLEHART, CHARLES W.**
Current Religious Trends in Japan 15:81-5
- IRWIN, W.A.**
Fifty Years of Old Testament Scholarship 10:131-5, 183
The Message of the Exilic Prophets for Our Day 11:98-103
The Significance of Julius Wellhausen 12:160-73
Trends in Old Testament Theology 19:183-90
The Modern Approach to the Old Testament 21:9-14
- JAMISON, LELAND**
Dikaiosyne in the Usage of Paul 21:93-9
- JAVORSKI, JOSEPH**
A Catholic's Conception of Salvation 6:35-8

JOHNSON, PAUL E.

- College Courses in Religion 10:147-50, 183-4
 Psychology of Religion (1947) : (Research Abstracts) 16:169-72
 Psychology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts) 17:190-6
 Psychology of Religion (1950) : (Research Abstracts) 19:25-7
 Psychology of Religion (1951-2) : (Research Abstracts) 21:107-9
 Psychology of Religion (1954) : (Research Abstracts) 23:42-5
 The Contribution of Psychology to the Teacher of Religion 24:167-72
 Psychology of Religion (1956) : (Research Abstracts) 25:44-8

JOHNSON, RUTH

- A Student Bible Study Group 8:207-10

JOHNSON, WOODBRIDGE O.

- The Conception of God as Supra-Personal, Yet Personal 23:256-65

KAUFMAN, GORDON D.

- The Ground of Biblical Authority: Six Theses 24:25-30

KEE, HOWARD C.

- The Development of Eschatology in the New Testament 20:187-93

KEENE, J. CALVIN

- Remanuja, the Hindu Augustine 21:3-8

KELSO, J. L.

- A Digest of the Archaeological History of Palestine in Bible Times 4:86-8

KENDRICK, ELIZA H.

- Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors 3:37-40

KENT, CHARLES FOSTER

- The Fundamentals of Christianity 3:65-76

KEPLER, THOMAS S.

- The Gospel in the Gospels 5:161-5
 Modernism Seeks Depth 7:18-22
 College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion 8:193
 The Total Responsibility of a College Teacher of Religion 10:141-6, 183
 The Dilemma Regarding Jesus 12:12-6
 The Liberal Viewpoint 14:76-81
 Neo-Modernism: Theological Pattern of Today and Tomorrow 15:10-8
 The Problem of Modernizing Jesus 17:163-7

KERSTETTER, WILLIAM E.

- The Interdependence of Faith and Reason 16:39-45, 72

KIM, KWANG-WON

- The Meaning of Negativism in Oriental Religions 18:29-33

KING, ALBION ROY

- Objective Examinations in Bible Courses 5:172-5
 Religion a By-Product in Education 6:74-6
 Report of the Committee on Objective Examinations 7:108-9
 Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45
 Biblical Mythology in the Teaching of Religion 21:170-3

- KING, RACHEL H.
The 1951 Revision of the N.A.B.I. Syllabus 19:200-1
- KING, WINSTON L.
The Freshman and the Eschaton 23:75-80
- KNOX, JOHN
"As Religion"—But in What Sense? 6:72-4
- KNOX, RAYMOND C.
Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Biblical Instructors 3:42-4
College Students and the Bible 4:24-5
Memories of the Founding of NABI 18:119-20
- KOLBE, HENRY E.
A Reasonable Faith and the Will to Believe 18:211-5
- KRAELING, CARL H.
Method in the Study of Religious Syncretism 9:28-34, 66
- KRAFT, CHARLES F.
Teaching the Bible, Part I, 2 of College Classroom Methods in Teaching Religion 8:195-6
Teaching Religion in War Time 10:46
Religion in the Church-Related College 14:69-75
- KRONER, RICHARD
History and Historicism 14:131-4
- LACHEMAN, ERNEST R.
Apropos of Isaiah 7:14 22:43
- LAKENAN, MARY E.
Some Principles Governing the Formulation of a College Bible Curriculum 1:Part 1;15-7
A Quest for Reality 3:76-81
- LAM, ELIZABETH P.
The Sacred in the Secular 13:23-7
- LAMPE, M. WILLARD
The War and Religious Learning 12:155-9
Teaching Religion in a State University 17:17-8
- LANKARD, FRANK G.
Remarks on the Paper by President Fitch 4:9-10
Can an Ancient Book Teach Any Lessons to a Modern Machine Age? (1937 Presidential Address) 6:3-15
- LARSON, CURTIS W. R.
How Formulate a Design for Living? 22:113-7
- LEHMAN, PAUL
Contemporary Reflections on the Epistle to the Romans 14:158-63
- LOCKE, WILLIAM R.
Novels on the Life of Jesus 18:226-9

LOVE, JULIAN PRICE	
Current Attitudes Toward the Teachings of Jesus	7:115-20, 160
The Nature of the Synoptic Message	10:80-7
LOVELL, FLORENCE B.	
Religious Syncretism and Undergraduate Biblical Courses	9:23-7
LYMAN, EUGENE W.	
The Significance of the Bible for Framing a World View	3:20-4
LYMAN, MARY ELY	
Teaching the Fourth Gospel	2:19-22
The Creative Teacher as Scholar and Interpreter	6:18-29
Teaching the Fourth Gospel	12:36-41
The Unity of the Bible (1945 Presidential Address)	14:5-12
MACHLE, EDWARD J.	
Symbols in Religion	21:163-9
MAHAN, WAYNE W.	
On History and the Church	21:84-92
MAKEMSON, MAUD W.	
Astronomy in Primitive Religion	22:163-71
MANSCHRECK, CLYDE	
The Bible in Melancthon's Philosophy of Education	23:202-7
MARTIN, IRA JAY 3rd	
Higher Criticism and Biblical Problems	15:148-52
I Corinthians 13 Interpreted by its Context	18:101-5
MATTHEWS, CHARLES D.	
A Curriculum for a Department of Religion	4:89-92
MATTHEWS, W. R.	
The Influence of the Bible Upon the English Nation	7:23-6
MAY, HERBERT GORDON	
The God of My Father—A Study of Patriarchal Religion	9:155-8, 199-200
Jeremiah's Biographer	10:195-201
A Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	12:98-106
Herbert G. May Replies to Louis Wallis	12:114
Theological Universalism in the Old Testament	16:100-7
The Revised Standard Version in the Classroom	21:174-9
MCCASLAND, S. VERNON	
Discussion Remarks on Approaching the Teaching of Religion through Worship	3:25
The Course in Religious Education at Goucher	7:131-2
Gabriel's Trumpet	9:159-61
Religion and Our American Government	15:67-8
The Bridge of Understanding (1949 Presidential Address)	18:91-5
A Comment on Dr. Wright's Paper	20:200-1
MCCREIGHT, JAMES L.	
Human Living: An Integrated Course in Psychology, Philosophy, and Religion	16:151-4

- McEWEN, ROBERT W.
A Study of Objectives Published in College Catalogs 10:152-3
- McKOWN, EDGAR M.
Methods and Materials in Teaching the Message of Jesus 10:155-8
- McNEILL, KATHERINE
An Interpretation of Job 4:23-4
- MELAND, BERNARD EUGENE
The Study of Religion in a Liberal Arts College 5:62-9
The Culture of the Human Spirit 12:217-26
Philosophy of Religion and the War Years 15:86-9
The Thought of Emil Brunner—An Evaluation 16:165-8
- MELCONIAN, VARTAN D.
Aims of Bible Teaching (An Editorial) 14:67-8
- MERRIAM, THORNTON W.
Names of College and University Departments in Field of Religion in which "Bible," "Biblical," "New Testament," or "Old Testament" Appear 4:33-4
- MIHELIC, JOSEPH L.
The Study of Hebrew in England 14:94-100
The Influence of Form Criticism on the Study of the Old Testament 19:120-9
- MILLER, ROBERT HENRY
An Appreciation of the Miracles 2:68-71
- MINEAR, PAUL S.
Historical Consciousness vs. Historical Knowledge 8:72-6
How Objective is Biblical Criticism? 9:217-22
The Relevance of the Message for Our Day 10:88-92
The Conception of History in the Prophets and Jesus 11:156-61
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT M.
Liberalism and the Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy 15:139-42
- MOORE, DALE H.
Pre-Seminary Education 3:90-3
The British Institute of Christian Education 7:27-9
- MOORE, JOHN M.
Recent Theological Tendencies and the Teaching of Religion to Undergraduates 8:24-6
- MORAN, HUGH
How Can We so Teach the Bible as to Help the Student Construct a Satisfying Philosophy of Life? 3:14-20
- MORGAN, KENNETH
Materials for Teaching Hinduism 22:30-1
- MOSCATI, SABATINO
Israel's Predecessors, A Re-Examination of Certain Current Theories 24:245-54

MOULD, ELMER W. K.	
Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour (1934 Presidential Address)	3:1-10
The World-View of Jesus	6:133-7
Books Suitable for Use in Undergraduate Courses in the New Testament	7:191-8
Teaching the Life of Jesus	12:17-8
A Tribute to Dr. Ismar J. Peritz	12:113
The National Association of Biblical Instructors, An Historical Account	18:11-28
MOW, JOSEPH B.	
The Natural Sources of Religion	23:25-31
MOWRY, LUCETTA	
Jesus and the Ethical Problem of Man	18:160-5
MUILENBURG, JAMES	
The Literary Approach—The Old Testament as Hebrew Literature	1:Part 2; 14-22
The Legacy of Israel and Our Heritage in a Time of Crisis (1933 Presidential Address)	2:1-12
MUNK, ARTHUR W.	
The Basis of Authority in Religion	20:255-9
A Defense of the Metaphysical Quest	24:31-6
MYERS, EDWARD D.	
The Psychology of Prophecy	5:55-62
NEVIUS, WARREN N.	
The Bible as a Religious Guide for College Students	11:22-7
NEWHALL, JANNETTE E.	
The Library and the Teacher of Religion	13:33-9
NEWMAN, HERBERT L.	
Report of the Committee on Credits for Work in Preparatory Schools toward College Entrance	1:Part 1; 25-7
A Study in Bible Credit for College Entrance (Committee Report)	2:71-80
A Study of Instruction in Bible in Secondary Schools (Committee Report)	2:80-3
The Needs and Opportunities for the Teaching of Bible and Religion in Preparatory Schools (Committee Report)	4:25-8
The N.A.B.I. and the National Emergency (Editorial)	10:222-3
NEWMAN, MURRAY	
Research in the Old Testament (1949): (Research Abstracts)	19:202-6
NORRIS, LOUIS W.	
Teaching and the Philosophy of History	17:221-6
NOSS, GEORGE S.	
Some Japanese Interpretations of the Bible	22:187-92
NOSS, JOHN B.	
Mutual Love in Mahayana Buddhism	20:84-9
Changing Perspectives in Courses in World Religions	23:89-94
History of Religions (1955-6): (Research Abstracts)	25:216-21

NYE, RUSSEL B.	
American Literature and the Teaching of Religion	8:31-4
ODOM, RALPH W.	
An Analytical Approach to the Study of Jesus	25:199-202
ORGAN, TROY WILSON	
Reason and Experience in Mahayana Buddhism	20:77-83
OSBORN, ROBERT T.	
Christ, Bible and Church in Karl Barth	24:97-102
PALMER, ALBERT W.	
The Teacher of Religion and the Present Hour	10:3-4
PATON, KATHARINE HAZELTINE	
Biography in Religious Education	8:199-206
New Occasions, New Duties (1941 Presidential Address)	10:5-13
PATTERSON, CHARLES H.	
The Philosophy of the Old Testament	2:60-6
Can Man Know God?	20:176-81
PEMBERTON, PRENTISS L.	
Theology for the Undergraduate	10:202-7, 248
Sociology of Religion (1948) : (Research Abstracts)	17:35-40
Sociology of Religion (1949-50) : (Research Abstracts)	18:230-3
Sociology of Religion (1951) : (Research Abstracts)	20:27-9
Sociology of Religion (1952-3) : (Research Abstracts)	22:38-42
Sociology of Religion (1954-5) : (Research Abstracts)	23:286-91
Sociology of Religion (1956-7) : (Research Abstracts)	25:317-23
PERITZ, ISMAR J.	
Greetings (Editorial)	1:Part 1; 22-3
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	1:Part 2; 28
The Journal's Reception (Editorial)	1:Part 2; 28-9
The National Association of Biblical Instructors and the Society of Biblical Literature and Exegesis (Editorial)	1:Part 2; 29
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	2:30
Methods and Tools (Editorial)	2:30-1
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	2:84
Bible Instruction in Secondary Schools (Editorial)	2:84
Professor Leuba's Statistics on Religious Belief (Editorial)	2:84-6
The Annual Meeting	3:34
Our Name (Editorial)	3:34-5
Other Foundation Can No Man Lay (Editorial)	3:35-6
Our Journal and Twenty-five Years of the National Society of Bib- lical Instructors	3:40-1
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	3:101-2
President Roosevelt Evaluating the Bible (Editorial)	3:102
The Coverdale Bible of 1535	3:102-9
Potential Bible Instructors (Editorial)	4:34-5
The Boundaries and the Disposition of the Holy Land (Editorial)	4:97-9
The Journal's Future (Editorial)	4:99-100
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	4:100
The Annual Meeting (Editorial)	5:32
The Expansion of the Journal (Editorial)	5:32-4
The New Biblical Approach to Social Problems (Editorial)	5:107-16

PERITZ, ISMAR J.—*continued*

- A New American Catholic Translation of the New Testament 6:29-34
 Report of the Retiring Editor 6:48
 Theta Chi Beta—Bible Honor Fraternity (Editorial) 6:146
 Tyndale's Monument (Editorial) 7:84-5
 Form Criticism as I See It 7:172-6

PERRY, EDMUND

- The Meaning of *'emuna* in the Old Testament 21:252-6

PETRY, RAY C.

- European Church History (1946-7) : (Research Abstracts) 16:108-11

PFEIFFER, ROBERT H.

- Articles on the Old Testament Published in English during 1937 6:39-41
 Teaching Religion in War Time 10:45-6
 Research in the Old Testament (1946) : (Research Abstracts) 15:171-3
 Archaeology (1946) : (Research Abstracts) 15:228-9
 A Note on Wright's Views on the Unity of the Bible 20:201

PHELPS, DRYDEN LINSLEY

- The Process of Group Thinking in Religious Discovery 13:193-5

PHERIGO, LINDSEY P.

- Rival Leadership in Corinth 19:197-9
 Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus" Courses 25:196-8

PIPER, OTTO A.

- Biblical Theology and Systematic Theology 25:106-11

PIPER, RAYMOND F.

- In Support of Altruism in Hinduism 22:178-83

PITT, MALCOLM

- Recent Developments in Religion in India 15:69-74

PITTENGER, W. NORMAN

- Biblical Religion and Biblical Theology 13:179-83

POTTER, ROCKWELL HARMON

- A Theological "Externeship" Experiment 8:147-8

POTTLE, VINCENT FOWLER

- Teaching New Testament Greek 5:168-70

PROUT, WILLIAM CARDWELL

- Spener and the Theology of Pietism 15:46-9

PURINTON, CARL EVERETT

- The Association (Editorial) 6:41-2

- The Journal of Bible and Religion and the Journal of Biblical Literature (Editorial) 6:88

- Editorial 6:203

- Theology Versus Metaphysics (Editorial) 7:30-1

- A Call for Cooperation 7:85

- Both Theology and Ethics (Editorial) 7:133

- Integrating Religion and Higher Education (Editorial) 7:199-200

- Why Teach the Bible, or Anything Else, Today? (Editorial) 8:89-90

- What Would a "Return to the Bible" Involve? (Editorial) 8:151-2

PURINTON, CARL EVERETT—continued

Is There a New Interest in Religion? (Editorial)	9:107
"Authority for Our Children" (Editorial)	9:107-8
The Challenge to Religious Leaders (Editorial)	9:108
The Decline of Secularism (Editorial)	9:108
What Degree of Relativism? (Editorial)	9:173-5
Teaching Religion in War Time (Editorial)	10:42-3
Curricular Studies in Religion (Editorial)	10:151
Objectives of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Liberal Arts Colleges	10:153-5
Dostoevsky, Novelist of Crisis (Editorial)	11:222-3, 248
Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and the Moral Law (Editorial)	12:48-50
Religious Dynamics (Editorial)	12:110-2
Conservation and Revision	15:131-2
The Task of Our Association (1953 Presidential Address)	22:104-9
Golden Anniversary and Letters of Suggestion	23:129-30

QUILLIAN, WILLIAM F. Jr.

Teaching the Religiously Indifferent	18:110-4
The Religion Teacher and the Churches	21:227-33

QUIMBY, CHESTER WARREN

The Word of God (1932 Presidential Address)	1:Part 1; 1-6
Teaching Materials in Church Schools as Related to College (Committee Report)	4:28-31
Teach the Bible as Religion	6:70-2
Mr. Quimby Comments	6:76
The Use of Costumes, Objects, and Models in Teaching the Bible	13:152-4, 176
The Unity of the Biblical Message	21:30-2
Miracles "Straight from the Classroom"	21:62

RAMSDELL, EDWARD THOMAS

Comprehensive Examinations for the B.D. Degree	17:19-22
--	----------

RICHARDS, KATHARINE L.

Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facilities for College and Secondary Schools	1:Part 1; 27-8
--	----------------

RICHARDSON, H. NEIL

Some Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and the Old Testament	20:172-5
God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought	23:9-16

RIDDLE, DONALD W.

Why Study the Bible Today?	8:67-71
Syncretism in New Testament Religion	9:17-22, 67
Fifty Years of New Testament Scholarship	10:136-40, 183

RIVENBURG, NAROLA E.

Making Biblical Characters Real	3:25
---------------------------------	------

ROACH, CORWIN C.

The Relevance of Jeremiah	17:231-5
---------------------------	----------

ROBINSON, H. WHEELER

The Documentary Theory	6:146
------------------------	-------

ROBINSON, JAMES M.

Jesus' Understanding of History	23:17-24
---------------------------------	----------

ROBISON, HENRY BARTON

- The Place and Function of the Teacher of Religion in the General
Religious Life of the Campus 9:229-33

ROEBUCK, CLAUDE

- Adoniram Judson, A Study in Church History 20:239-44

ROSMARIN TRUDE WEISS

- The Aims and Methods of Jewish Adult Education 5:69-74
The New Trend in Biblical Criticism 6:83-6

ROSS, FLOYD H.

- Religion and World Community 17:227-30
The Christian Imperative 19:3-5
A Re-Examination of Christian Attitudes Toward Other Faiths 21:79-83

ROSS, JAMES F.

- The Old Testament (1950-2): (Research Abstracts) 21:187-91
The Old Testament (1953-4): (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8

ROSS, W. GORDON

- Policies and Difficulties in Teaching the Bible 3:10-3
Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery (1954 Presidential Address) 23:3-8

ROWELL, TERESINA

- The Teaching of Religion in Relation to Sociology 7:69-74, 106
Oriental Bibles and Backgrounds 8:142-6

ROWLINGSON, DONALD T.

- Pre-Seminary Studies 11:225-7

RYLAARSDAM, J. COERT

- The Apocrypha and the Bible 17:175-80
The Present Status of Pentateuchal Criticism 22:242-7

SALES, R. H.

- Human Sacrifice in Biblical Thought 25:112-7

SAMPSON, FLOYD L.

- An Aesthetic Approach to Religion 12:211-6

SANDMEL, SAMUEL

- Philo's Environment and Philo's Exegesis 22:248-53

SATTERWHITE, J. H.

- The Bible in Theology and Ethics 19:63-6, 80

SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM J.

- James the Just 9:234-8

SCHILLING, S. PAUL

- Revelation and Reason 16:13-20, 72

SCHRAG, OSWALD O.

- Faith and Reason: Still Shifting for First Place 23:197-201

SCHUBERT, PAUL

- The Synoptic Gospels and Eschatology 14:151-7

- SCHUMACHER, FREDERICK T.
The Word of God as Event 20:251-4
- SCOTT, ERNEST FINDLAY
Teaching the New Testament for Religious Values 2:22-4
The Conception of God's Law in the Prophets and in Jesus 11:152-5
- SCOTT, WILLIAM
The Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal (1939 Presidential Address) 8:3-10
Gospels in a Developing Church 12:19-25
- SELLERS, O. R.
The Old Testament Faces 1938 A.D. 6:67-9
The Message of the Eighth-Century Prophets for Today 11:88-92
New Problems for the Biblical Instructor 19:113-9
Seeking God in the Old Testament 21:234-7
- SHEDD, CLARENCE PROUTY
Religion in the Colleges 8:179-87
War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion 12:75-82, 139
- SHERRILL, LEWIS J.
Progress and New Questions in Theological Education 8:77-9
- SHIDELER, EMERSON W.
Logical Treatment of Religious Propositions 23:278-85
- SHUSTER, GEORGE N.
Historicism and Literature 14:135-8
- SIEBENS, ARTHUR ROBERT
The Scholar's Part in Upholding the Bible 4:83-6
- SIKES, WALTER W.
Objectives and Method in Studying the Bible 8:188-92
- SINGER, JACOB
Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching the Bible 13:40-3
- SMITH, CHARLES W. F.
The Secondary School Speaks 13:138-43
- SMITH, L. LOWELL
A Critical Evaluation of the Book of Ecclesiastes 21:100-5
- SMITH, LOUISE PETTIBONE
Light from North Syria on Old Testament Interpretation 7:185-90
- SMITH, MORTON
The Jewish Elements in the Gospels 24:90-6
- SMITH, P. KINGSLEY
The Apocalypse of St. John and the Early Church 25:187-95
- SMITH, SEYMOUR A.
The Academic Community Looks to the Department of Religion:
The Extra-Curricular Responsibilities of the Christian Professor of Religion 24:173-9

SMITH, WILBUR M. A Conservative Speaks	14:82-6
SMITH, WILLIAM E. Survey of New Testament Textbooks	22:254-6
SMITH, WILLIAM STEVENSON The Relationship Between Egyptian Ideas and Old Testament Thought	19:12-5
SPEICHER, EARL E. Objectives of College Bible Courses	3:84-8
STAPLETON, MATTHEW P. The Seminary Viewpoint Catholic Bible Translations	13:149-51, 176 14:198-202
STEINKRAUS, WARREN E. Two Philosopher-Bishops	25:24-9
STINESPRING, W. F. Some Archaeological Problems of Jerusalem	9:89-93
STONE, ELIZABETH Old Man Koheleth	10:98-102
STRUNK, ORLO, Jr. Psychology, Religion, and C. G. Jung: A Review of Periodical Literature The Present Status of the Psychology of Religion	24:106-13 25:287-92
STUBER, STANLEY I. Japan International Christian University	20:102
SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN Religion and Culture in the Middle West American Church History (1947): (Research Abstracts)	14:191-7 16:112
TANNER, EUGENE S. Recent Jewish Interpretation of Jesus	8:80-2
TEEPLE, HOWARD M. Early Jewish-Christian Writing	25:301-5
TERRIEN, SAMUEL L. The Theological Significance of Genesis	14:29-32
THELEN, MARY FRANCES The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion (1951 Presidential Address) Retain the Name	20:71-6 24:114-5
THOMAS, GEORGE F. Myth and Symbol in Religion The History of Religion in Universities	7:163-71 17:102-7
THOMAS, WINBURN T. Ecumenics in the Curriculum	11:208-12

- THOMPSON, HUGO W.
Biblical Orientation for Social Action 23:208-12
- TIETZE, GODFREY
Knowledge of God in the Fourth Gospel 22:14-9
- TITUS, ERIC L.
The Fourth Gospel and History 24:161-6
- TITUS, HAROLD H.
Christian Ethics and Contemporary Social Issues 15:215-9
- TOOMBS, LAWRENCE E.
O. T. Theology and the Wisdom Literature 23:193-6
- TORREY, CHARLES C.
A Correction and A Comment 11:120
- TRAIN, LEROY E.
The Name of Our Association 9:107
- TREVER, JOHN C.
The Undergraduate Religion Major Again 11:224-5
The Bible Comes Alive 17:98-101
- VAN NUYS, KELVIN
Evaluating the Pathological in Prophetic Experience (Particularly in Ezekiel) 21:244-51
- VENEKLASSEN, JAMES T.
The Religion of Jeremiah 15:90-9
- VINCENT, JOHN J.
The Evangelism of Jesus 23:266-71
- VON ROHR, JOHN
The Sources of Luther's Self-Despair in the Monastery 19:6-11
- WACH, JOACHIM
General Revelation and the Religions of the World 22:83-93
- WALKER, GRANVILLE T.
War-Time Adjustments in Teaching Religion 12:75-82, 139
- WALKER, HENRY H.
A Survey of Short Bibles 13:201-4
- WALKER, ROLLIN H.
Teaching the Pauline Epistles 2:12-5
- WALSH, CHAD
Aldous Huxley and C. S. Lewis, Novelists of Two Religions 14:139-43
Pilgrimage to the Perennial Philosophy, The Case of Aldous Huxley 16:13-12
- WARD, JAMES
The Old Testament (1953-4): (Research Abstracts) 23:123-8
- WARD, WILLIAM A.
The Philosophy of Death in Coptic Epitaphs 25:34-40

WATERMAN, LEROY	
Spiritual Gains from New Translations of the Bible	5:120-6
The Bible for To-day	15:19-25
WATTS, H. H.	
The Strategy of Novelty	22:185-6
WEIGLE, LUTHER A.	
Scholarship, Education, and the Bible	22:227-35
WELCH, CLAUDE	
Faith and Reason, In Relation to the Doctrine of the Trinity	16:21-9
WICKENDEN, ARTHUR C.	
Teaching of Philosophy of Religion, Part II,1 in College Classroom	
Methods in Teaching Religion	8:196-7
Teaching Religion in War Time	11:213-4, 248
Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth (1955 Presidential Address)	24:3-9
WIDGERY, ALBAN G.	
A Reply to Dr. Bertocci	22:201-2
WIEMAN, HENRY NELSON	
Teaching Religion in War Time	11:75-80
WIKGREN, ALLEN	
Wellhausen on the Synoptic Gospels: A Centenary Appraisal	12:174-80
WILBURN, R. G.	
Toward a Faith for Modern Man	18:34-5
WILD, JOHN	
Plato and Christianity: A Philosophical Comparison	17:3-16
WILD, LAURA H.	
The Bible and the Foundation of a Course in Religion, A Reply to Professor Meland	5:165-8
The Basic Teachings of Jesus	12:26-32
Teaching the Fourth Gospel	15:26-33
WILDER, AMOS N.	
Teaching Apocalyptic	2:15-9
Historical and Transcendental Elements in Jesus' View of the Future	5:117-9
Contemporary Literature and the Teaching of Religion	7:64-8, 112
Revelation May Be Tested	8:37
Jesus and the Charismatic Type	9:151-4
Paul through Jewish Eyes	12:181-7
A Correction	12:243
The Revival of Theology	14:3-4
WILLIAMS, BERT C.	
Religion in Philosophy Textbooks	25:206-10
WILLIAMS, DARYL E.	
Can't the Goodness of God be More Empirically Grounded?	25:311-6
WILLIAMS, JOHN PAGE	
A Secondary School Course in the New Testament Based upon Form Criticism	6:195-9

WILLIAMS, JOHN PAUL

- Have Departments of Religion Any Responsibility for Offering
Courses Involving Modern Social Problems? 4:10-4
- A Model Parliament of Religions—A Note on Method in Comparative Religion 6:34-5
- Pre-Seminary Studies 10:224
- Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates? 11:171
- Thirty-six Opinions on Pre-Seminary Studies 12:107-9
- The Teacher and his Non-Theistic Students 14:189-90
- The Present Status of Research in Religion (1946 Presidential Address) 15:3-9

WILLIAMS, WALTER G.

- Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms 25:118-22

WILLOUGHBY, HAROLD R.

- Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew Problems 6:77-82, 121-8

WILSON, MYRA B.

- A School Principal's Reaction to the Problem of Biblical Instruction 1:Part 1;6-9

WOLCOTT, D. HELEN

- Report of the Committee on the Improvement of Placement Facilities for Colleges and Secondary Schools 1:Part 1;27-8

WOLFE, ROLLAND E.

- Problems in Teaching the Old Testament to College Students 11:107-12
- Samuel, the Enigma 14:203-8
- The Terminology of Biblical Theology 15:143-7
- A Challenge to Association Members 15:197-8
- Higher Perspectives in Religion (1947 Presidential Address) 16:75-9

WOOD, LYNN HARPER

- Archaeology and the Bible—The Evolution of Systems of Defense in Palestine 5:127-35

WRIGHT, G. ERNEST

- Neo-Orthodoxy and the Bible 14:87-93
- Recent European Study in the Pentateuch 18:216-25
- Wherein Lies the Unity of the Bible? 20:194-8
- A Brief Rejoinder 20:201

WRIGHT, LEON E.

- The Gospel Challenge and the Modern Temper 16:80-4

II. INDEX OF SUBJECTS

(Note: some articles are listed under more than one heading)

ALTRUISM

in Classical Hinduism and Christianity
in Support of in Hinduism

E. C. Gardner 22:172-7, 184
R. F. Piper 22:178-83

ANTI-SEMITISM

Recent Literature on

M. L. Cassady 6:138-9, 171

APOCALYPSE

of John and Early Church

P. K. Smith 25:187-95

APOCALYPTIC

Teaching
Wrong and Right

A. N. Wilder 2:15-9
G. P. Hedley 2:66-8

APOCRYPHA

and Bible

J. C. Rylaarsdam 17:175-80

ARCHAEOLOGY

Discoveries in Palestine
Recent Excavations in Mesopotamia
Excavations at Beth Shemesh
Digest of History of Palestine
and Bible
and Bible
Biblical Criticism and
Bibliography of Important Books and Ar-
ticles on Biblical
Biblical in College
Background of Hebrew Prophets
Problems of Jerusalem
"Adam" in Palestine
Herculaneum Cross
Recent Excavations under St. Peter's
Why Was Peter Buried in Rome?

M. Burrows 1:Part 1;17-8
M. I. Hussey 1:Part 1;19-21
E. Grant 1:Part 1;22
J. L. Kelso 4:86-8
J. W. Flight 5:30-2
L. H. Wood 5:127-35
G. R. Berry 6:131-2
J. P. Hyatt 6:144-5, 172-4
J. P. Hyatt 7:79-83, 112
W. F. Albright 8:131-6
W. F. Stinespring 9:89-93
J. P. Hyatt 12:232-6
W. L. Holladay 19:16-9
L. E. Hudec 20:13-8
G. M. Davis, Jr. 20:167-71

ART

as Teaching Instrument

A. E. Bailey 9:83-8, 144

ASTRONOMY

in Primitive Religion

M. W. Makemson 22:163-71

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

in Teaching Bible
for Classroom Use

J. Singer 13:40-3
P. L. Garber 17:240-4

AUGUSTINE

Ezekiel and

D. Askowith 15:224-7

AUTHORITY

for Our Children
and Personality
Basis of in Religion
Ground of Biblical
A Response

C. E. Purinton 9:107-8
E. S. Brightman 12:3-11
A. W. Munk 20:255-9
G. D. Kaufman 24:25-30
H. R. Burkle 25:306-10

BARTH, KARL		
Christ, Bible and Church in	R. T. Osborn	24:97-102
BEATITUDES		
Exposition of	J. W. Bowman	15:162-70
BETH SHEMESH		
Excavations at	E. Grant	1:Part 1;22
BIBLE		
Future of in College	H. Hartshorne	1:Part 1;9-10
and Modern Education	J. Haroutunian	1:Part 1;10-5
Scientific Approach	G. Dahl	1:Part 2;1-4
Social Approach	S. R. Harlow	1:Part 2;4-7
Ethical Approach	G. Harkness	1:Part 2;7-11
Historical Approach	F. M. Fitch	1:Part 2;11-4
O.T. as Hebrew Literature	J. Muilenburg	1:Part 2;14-22
Shortcomings of Scientific Method in Teaching		
Place of in College Curriculum	J. H. Howson	1:Part 2;22-5
Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible	H. T. Fowler	1:Part 2;25-8
and Framing a World View	W. G. Ross	3:10-3
Significance of for Framing a World View	H. Moran	3:14-20
Objectives of College Bible Courses	E. W. Lyman	3:20-5
Scholar's Part in Upholding	E. E. Speicher	3:84-8
Sharing in Strange Tongues	A. R. Siebens	4:83-6
Archaeology and	S. R. Harlow	5:3-10
Approach to Social Problems	J. W. Flight	5:30-2
Foundation of Course in Religion	I. J. Peritz	5:107-16
Can Ancient Book Teach Modern Machine Age?	L. H. Wild	5:165-8
Teaching as Religion		
"As Religion"—In What Sense?	F. G. Lankard	6:3-15
Religion a By Product in Education	C. W. Quimby	6:70-2
Influence upon English Nation	J. Knox	6:72-4
Interest in Religious Ideas of	A. R. King	6:74-6
Why Study Bible Today?	W. R. Matthews	7:23-6
Discussion	C. T. Craig	8:11-7
Why Teach Bible?	D. W. Riddle	8:67-71
Why Study Bible?		
Why Study Bible?	C. E. Purinton	8:89-90
What Would "Return to the Bible" Involve?	R. Hazelton	8:149
Objectives and Method in Studying	D. M. Beck	8:149-50
Student Study Group		
"Why Study Today?" Discussion	C. E. Purinton	8:151-2
Bible is News	W. W. Sikes	8:188-92
Importance of in Present Crisis	R. Johnson	8:207-10
As Guide for College Students	M. S. Enslin	8:211, 228
Should Study of Be Required in Preparatory Schools?	E. J. Goodspeed	9:39
Importance of in Present Crisis	E. G. Homrighausen	11:16-21
Comment upon Dr. Homrighausen's Article	W. N. Nevius	11:22-7
Has Biblical Scholar Failed Educator?		
Role of in Christian Education	E. Harris	11:28-30
Survey of Short Bibles	E. M. Baxter	11:31-5
Unity of	J. Haroutunian	11:42
	E. J. Chave	12:83-6, 139
	F. V. Filson	12:87-91
	H. H. Walker	13:201-4
	M. E. Lyman	14:5-12

BIBLE—continued

Neo-Orthodoxy and
for Today
Comes Alive
Appreciation of as Literature and Religion
Teaching Situation and
in Theology and Ethics
in Contemporary Drama
Where Lies Unity of?
Comments on above

Unity of
in Melancthon's Philosophy of Education
Orientation for Social Action
Rightly Dividing Word of Truth
Ground of Authority

G. E. Wright 14:87-93
L. Waterman 15:19-25
J. C. Trever 17:98-101
J. A. Easley 18:96-8
V. Corwin 19:57-62
J. H. Satterwhite 19:63-6, 80
C. S. Braden 19:177-82
G. E. Wright 20:194-8
Corwin
Hutchinson
McCasland
Pfeiffer
Wright 20:199-201
C. W. Quimby 21:30-2
C. Manschreck 23:202-7
H. W. Thompson 23:208-12
A. C. Wickenden 24:25-30
G. D. Kaufman 24:3-9

BIBLICAL CRITICISM

New Trend
Editorial Note
and Archaeology
How Objective?
Reformation and
and Christian Faith

T. W. Rosmarin 6:83-6
J. W. Flight 6:87
G. R. Berry 6:131-2, 170-1
P. S. Minear 9:217-22
H. F. Hahn 21:257-61
H. M. Buck 24:18-24

BIBLICAL INSTRUCTION

School Principal's Reaction to
Pre-College Credit for
Committee Studies Relating to in Second-
ary Schools

M. B. Wilson 1:6-9
H. L. Newman 1:Part 1;25-7
H. L. Newman 2:71-83

BIBLICAL INSTRUCTORS

Rethinking Aims
Potential

C. W. Davidson 2:49-55
I. J. Peritz 4:34-5

BIBLICAL SCHOLAR(S)

Plea to
Failed Religious Educator?
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?

S. L. Fahs 5:176-8
E. J. Chave 12:83-6, 139
G. M. Gibson 12:92-7

BIBLICAL SCHOLARSHIP

"Not of the Letter"
Changing Emphases in

G. P. Hedley 3:81-3
B. W. Anderson 23:81-8

BIBLICAL THEOLOGY see THEOLOGY
BIOGRAPHIES

Teaching

F. Eastman 11:202-7

BRUNNER, EMIL

Thought of

B. E. Meland 16:165-8

BUBER, MARTIN

View of Biblical Faith

M. S. Friedman 22:3-13

BUDDHISM

Reason and Experience in Mahayana	T. W. Organ	20:77-83
Mutual Love in Mahayana	J. B. Noss	20:84-9
Christianity and	A. Bloom	24:269-74

CATHOLIC

Conception of Salvation	J. Javorski	6:35-8
Crisis	V. A. Brown	8:150

CHINA

Developments in Religions	E. Cressy	15:75-80
Religious Trends in	E. L. Benignus	15:199-205

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION see **EDUCATION****CHRISTIAN-JEWISH**

Early Christian Attitudes	P. E. Davies	13:72-82
Early Jewish Attitudes	G. G. Fox	13:83-93
Relations Today	C. S. Braden	13:94-105
Judaism and Christianity	W. Herberg	20:67-78
Early Jewish-Christian Writing	H. M. Teeple	25:301-5

CHRISTIANITY

Fundamentals of	C. F. Kent	3:65-76
Dramatic Instinct of Early	B. H. Branscomb	9:3-9
Christianity, Philosophy and Teaching Religion	E. S. Brightman	10:14-21
Functional Approach	H. S. Elliott	10:22-32
Historical Element in	W. M. Horton	10:33-8
Faith of Future	J. H. Howson	11:139-144
Teaching History of Christian Thought	V. Corwin	13:28-32
Plato and	J. Wild	17:3-16
Faith for Modern Man	R. G. Wilburn	18:34-5
Christian Imperative	F. H. Ross	19:3-5
Attitudes Toward Other Faiths	F. H. Ross	21:79-83
Impact of Modern Scholarship on	A. C. Garnett	21:154-162
and Liberal Education	R. J. Compton	23:251-5
and Buddhism	A. Bloom	24:269-74

CHURCH HISTORY

Teaching	R. H. Bainton	10:103-7
History and Church	W. W. Mahan	21:84-92

COLLEGE(S)

What is Christian College?	F. V. Filson	13:8-15
Survey of Church-Related	J. Clippinger	13:196-200
Religion in Church-Related	C. F. Kraft	14:69-75

COMPARATIVE RELIGIONS see **RELIGIONS** and **HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)****COPTIC**

Death in Coptic Epitaphs	W. A. Ward	25:34-40
--------------------------	------------	----------

CORINTH

Rival Leadership in	L. P. Pherigo	19:197-9
---------------------	---------------	----------

CORINTHIANS

I Corinthians 13	I. J. Martin 3rd	18:101-5
------------------	------------------	----------

COUNSELING

Impact of Current Scene on

L. B. Hale

9:223-8

CURRICULUM

Principles of College Bible Curriculum

M. E. Lakenan

1:15-7

Relation of Social Ethics to

G. Harkness

4:14-20

for Department of Religion

C. D. Matthews

4:89-92

Experiment with Electives

P. J. Braisted

5:75-80

Notes on

D. E. Adams

5:178-80

Remarks on

E. Harris

5:180-1

of Religion in Liberal Arts

B. A. Brooks

6:187-94

of Religion at Colgate

H. A. Brautigam

9:162-6

Curricular Studies in Religion

C. E. Purinton

10:151

Ecumenics in

W. T. Thomas

11:208-12

College Course in Life's Meaning

H. T. Houf

16:147-50

Integrated Course in Psychology, Philosophy and Religion

J. L. McCreight

16:151-4

Theological Pre-Suppositions

A. R. Eckardt

18:172-7

1951 Revision of NABI Syllabus

R. H. King

19:200-1

Christian Heritage in Humanities

R. J. Compton

20:19-22

How Formulate Design for Living?

C. W. R. Larson

22:113-7

Changing Emphases in Seminary

M. Cuninggim

23:110-8

Clinical Training in Department of Religion

W. E. Hulme

24:103-5

Trends in "Life and Teachings of Jesus" Courses

L. P. Pherigo

25:196-8

DEAD SEA SCROLLS

Dead Sea Discipline and Rule of St. Benedict

E. R. Hardy

25:183-6

DEMOCRACY

Biblical Foundations of

J. A. Hutchison

15:34-7

DEMYTHOLOGIZING O.T.

E. L. Allen

22:236-41

DEPARTMENT OF RELIGION see RELIGION

DEPARTMENTS

Names of

T. W. Merriam

4:33-4

DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

Uses of

P. L. Holmer

22:99-103

DOSTOEVSKY

Novelist of Crisis

C. E. Purinton

11:222-3, 248

Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral Law

C. E. Purinton

12:48-50

DRAMA

Bible in Contemporary

C. S. Braden

19:177-82

ECCLESIASTES

Critical Evaluation of

L. L. Smith

21:100-5

ECUMENICS

in Curriculum

W. T. Thomas

11:208-12

EDUCATION

Religion and	A. E. Bailey	3:25-8
Experience-Centered Leadership Education	W. A. Harper	4:92-6
British Institute	D. H. Moore	7:27-9
Why and How I Teach R.E.	M. S. Curtis	7:125-7
Character Education	C. W. Davidson	7:127-31
R.E. at Goucher	S. V. McCasland	7:131-2
Theological Education	L. J. Sherrill	8:77-9
Biography in R.E.	K. H. Paton	8:199-206
Have Specialists Failed Pastor?	G. M. Gibson	12:92-7
Kingdom of God in R.E.	J. A. Gates	13:131-7
Kerygma and Christian	I. V. Cully	24:180-4
Pastoral Clinical	D. C. Bryan	24:275-80

ENGLAND

Religious Situation in	F. Groetsema	20:3-6
------------------------	--------------	--------

ESCHATOLOGY

Jesus' View of Future	A. N. Wilder	5:117-9
Dostoevsky, Eschatology, and Moral Law	C. E. Purinton	12:48
Synoptics and	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Development of in N.T.	H. C. Kee	20:187-93
Freshman and Eschaton	W. L. King	23:75-80

ETHICS

Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum	G. Harkness	4:14-20
Both Theology and	C. E. Purinton	7:133
Christian Ethics and Social Issues	H. H. Titus	15:215-9
Tensions of	R. E. Fitch	18:166-71
Bible in Theology and	J. H. Satterwhite	19:63-6, 80
Changing Emphases	C. A. Holbrook	23:95-102

EVANGELISM

Clinical Training in	W. E. Hulme	24:103-5
----------------------	-------------	----------

EXAMINATIONS

Objective in Bible Courses	A. R. King	5:172-5
Committee on Objective	A. R. King	7:108-9
Comprehensive for B.D. Degree	E. T. Ramsdell	17:19-22

EXISTENTIALISM

Existentialism	S. Akhilananda	17:236-9
Paradox for	J. A. Franquiz	20:245-50

EZEKIEL

and Augustine	D. Askowith	15:224-7
Pathological in Prophetic Experience	K. Van Nuys	21:244-51

FAITH

and Reason	C. Welch	16:21-9
Levels of and Reason	C. Hartshorne	16:30-8
Interdependence of and Reason	W. E. Kerstetter	16:39-45, 72
and Reason	O. O. Schrag	23:197-201

FORM CRITICISM

Uses of	G. A. Barton	4:67-73
Secondary School Course in N.T. Based upon	J. P. Williams	6:195-9

FORM CRITICISM—continued

and Christian Faith
as I See It
Note on Dr. Peritz's Article
More Form Criticism
Influence of on Study of O.T.
of N.T.

F. C. Grant 7:9-17, 48
I. J. Peritz 7:172-6
F. C. Grant 7:177-80
M. E. Andrews 7:180-3
J. L. Mihelic 19:120-9
H. H. Hutson 19:130-3

FOURTH GOSPEL

Teaching
Teaching
Teaching
Since 1940
Knowledge of God in
and History

M. E. Lyman 2:19-22
M. E. Lyman 12:36-41
L. H. Wild 15:26-33
M. E. Lyman 17:168-74
G. Tietze 22:14-9
E. L. Titus 24:161-6

FREUD see MONOTHEISM
FUNDAMENTALISM

Challenge of
Conservative Speaks

G. M. Gibson 13:67-71
W. M. Smith 14:82-6

GABRIEL'S TRUMPET

S. V. McCasland 9:159-61

GENESIS

Theological Significance of

S. L. Terrien 14:29-32

GOD

of My Father
Can Man Know God?
Seeking God in O.T.
Knowledge of in Fourth Gospel
God's Search for Man
Conception of
Can Goodness of God Be Empirically
Grounded?
More "Empirically Grounded?"

H. G. May 9:155-8, 199-200
C. H. Patterson 20:176-81
O. R. Sellers 21:234-7
G. Tietze 22:14-9
H. N. Richardson 23:9-16
W. O. Johnson 23:256-65
P. A. Bertocci 25:99-105
D. E. Williams 25:311-6

GOSPEL(S)

Gospel in
Five Factors
Nature of Synoptic Message
Relevance of Message
Books on Message of
In Developing Church
Wellhausen on Synoptics
Synoptics and Eschatology
Gospel Challenge
Jewish Elements in

T. S. Kepler 5:161-5
F. V. Filson 9:98-103
J. P. Love 10:80-7
P. S. Minear 10:88-92
F. V. Filson 10:93-7
W. Scott 12:19-25
A. Wikgren 12:174-80
P. Schubert 14:151-7
L. E. Wright 16:80-4
M. Smith 24:90-6

GREEK see NEW TESTAMENT
GROUP THINKING

in Religious Discovery

D. L. Phelps 13:193-5

HEBREW

Study of in England

J. L. Mihelic 14:94-100

HEBREWS EPISTLE TO

Perfection in	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Epistle	F. V. Filson	22:20-6
Problem of	E. J. Goodspeed	22:122

HEBRON

City of Abraham	E. F. F. Bishop	16:94-9
-----------------	-----------------	---------

HEROD

Palestinian Economy under	G. W. Edwards	17:116-9
---------------------------	---------------	----------

HIGHER CRITICISM

and Biblical Problems	I. J. Martin 3rd	15:148-52
-----------------------	------------------	-----------

HINDU(ISM)

Interpretations of Bible and Jesus	C. S. Braden	12:42-7
Ramanuja, Hindu Augustine	J. C. Keene	21:3-8
Materials for Teaching	K. Morgan	22:30-1
Altruism in	E. C. Gardner	22:172-7, 184
Altruism in	R. F. Piper	22:178-83

HISTORY

Historical Consciousness vs. Historical		
Knowledge	P. S. Minear	8:72-6
Conception of in Prophets and Jesus	P. S. Minear	11:156-61
and Historicism	R. Kroner	14:131-4
and Literature	G. N. Shuster	14:135-8
Teaching and Philosophy of	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
Personalistic Philosophy of	E. S. Brightman	18:3-10, 88
Jesus' Understanding of	J. M. Robinson	23:17-24

HISTORY OF RELIGION(S)

A Model Parliament	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Teaching in Universities	G. F. Thomas	17:102-7
Teaching	C. S. Braden	17:108-11
Teaching	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86

HOLY LAND

Boundaries and Disposition	I. J. Peritz	4:97-9
----------------------------	--------------	--------

HUMANISM

Is Humanism Religion?	H. T. Houf	14:101-6
-----------------------	------------	----------

HUMANITIES

Christian Heritage in	R. J. Compton	20:19-22
-----------------------	---------------	----------

HUXLEY, ALDOUS

and C. S. Lewis	C. Walsh	14:139-43
Case of	C. Walsh	16:3-12

INDIA

Contributions of to Bible	H. E. Foster	10:211-6
Recent Developments in Religion in	M. Pitt	15:69-74

ISAIAH

Vision of	M. S. Curtis	5:159-61
'Almah in 7:14	C. H. Gordon	21:106
7:14	E. R. Lacheman	22:43

ISAAC

Significant Elements M. O. Becker 7:75-8

ISRAEL

Legacy and Heritage J. Muilenburg 2:1-12
Israel's Predecessors S. Moscati 24:245-54

JAMES

The Just W. J. Scarborough 9:234-8
Epistle of A. Cabaniss 22:27-9

JAPAN

Current Religious Trends in C. W. Iglehart 15:81-5
Religion in Post-War Japan C. S. Braden 21:147-53
Japanese Interpretations of Bible G. S. Noss 22:187-92

JEREMIAH

Jeremiah's Biographer H. G. May 10:195-201
Religion of J. T. Veneklasen 15:90-9
Relevance of C. C. Roach 231-5

JERUSALEM

Archaeological Problems of W. F. Stinespring 9:89-93
Nebuchadnezzar and J. Finegan 25:203-5

JESUS

and Socrates A. P. Bostick 3:94-101
Jesus' View of Future A. N. Wilder 5:117-9
World View of E. W. K. Mould 6:133-7
Attitudes Toward Teachings of J. P. Love 7:115-20, 160
Recent Jewish Interpretation of E. S. Tanner 8:80-2
and Charismatics A. N. Wilder 9:151-4
Methods and Materials in Teaching Mes-
sage of E. M. McKown 10:155-8
God's Law in Prophets and in E. F. Scott 11:152-5
History in Prophets and in P. S. Minear 11:156-61
Dilemma Regarding T. S. Kepler 12:12-6
Teaching Life of E. W. K. Mould 12:17-8
Teachings of L. H. Wild 12:26-32
Incident and Interpretation A. L. Baily, Jr. 15:220-3
Modernizing Jesus T. S. Kepler 17:163-7
Pacifism of G. M. Davis, Jr. 17:181-6
and Ethical Problem L. Mowry 18:160-5
Novels on W. R. Locke 18:226-9
Jesus' Thought of Himself A. T. Boisen 20:7-12
Tradition of at Origin P. E. Davies 22:94-8
Jesus' Understanding of History J. M. Robinson 23:17-24
Evangelism of J. J. Vincent 23:266-71
Individualism in Teaching of P. E. Davies 24:10-7
Did Jesus Speak to Our Society? H. G. Barr 24:255-63
Was Jesus More Optimistic Than Paul? W. A. Beardslee 24:264-8
Analytical Approach R. W. Odom 25:199-202
Trends in Courses L. P. Pherigo 25:196-8

JEWISH-CHRISTIAN see **CHRISTIAN-JEWISH**
JOB

Interpretation K. McNeill 4:23-4
in Classroom M. B. Crook 11:113-6

JOHN see FOURTH GOSPEL

JOURNAL

Greetings	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 1;22-3
Reception	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 2;28-9
Our Journal	I. J. Peritz	3:40-1
Journal's Future	I. J. Peritz	4:99-100
Expansion of	I. J. Peritz	5:32-4
and its Editor	C. E. Purinton	6:41-2
Report of Retiring Editor	I. J. Peritz	6:48
JBR and JBL	C. E. Purinton	6:88
Eleven Years of	L. S. Eby	12:193-8

JUDAISM

Hellenistic	E. R. Goodenough	5:18-28
Adult Jewish Education	T. W. Rosmarin	5:69-74
Contemporary Mood in Reform	S. S. Cohon	18:155-9
Judaism	E. Frisch	23:38-41

JUDSON, ADONIRAM

C. Roebuck	20:239-44
------------	-----------

JUNG, C. G.

Psychology, Religion and—Review of Periodical Literature	O. Strunk, Jr.	24:106-13
--	----------------	-----------

KERYGMA

in Christian Message	C. T. Craig	20:182-6
and Christian Education	I. V. Cully	24:180-4

KINGDOM

Present and Future	F. V. Filson	7:59-63
Concept of	J. A. Gates	13:131-7
Mystery of (Mark 4:10-12)	P. H. Igarashi	24:83-9

KOHELETH

E. Stone	10:98-102
----------	-----------

LAW

God's Law in Prophets and Jesus	E. F. Scott	11:152-5
---------------------------------	-------------	----------

LEWIS, C. S.

Huxley and	C. Walsh	14:139-43
------------	----------	-----------

LIBERALISM

Present and Future of	W. H. Bernhardt	11:195-201
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:76-81
Challenge of Neo-Orthodoxy	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

LIBRARY

and Teacher of Religion	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
-------------------------	---------------	---------

LOGIC

Logical Treatment of Religious Propositions	E. W. Shideler	23:278-85
---	----------------	-----------

LUTHER

Self-Despair in Monastery	J. von Rohr	19:6-11
---------------------------	-------------	---------

MAIMONIDES

Guide of Perplexed	J. W. Flight	3:31-3
--------------------	--------------	--------

MARK

Heart of Gospel of	C. E. Faw	24:77-82
Outline of	C. E. Faw	25:19-23

MATTHEW, THOMAS *see* TRANSLATIONS

MELANCHTHON

Bible in Melancthon's Philosophy of Education	C. Manschreck	23:202-7
---	---------------	----------

MEMBERSHIPS LISTS

1933 1:Part 1;28-32	New Members	1:Part 2;30-1
1934 2:86-92	New Members	4:102-3
1935 3:111-20	New Members	5:203
1937 5:92-101	New Members	7:159-60
1938 6:175-85	New Members	9:199
1941 9:71-80	New Members	13:64
1943 11:62-72	New Members	15:126-8, 262
1944 12:142-52		
1946 14:54-64		
1949 17:74-86		
1952 20:150-64		
1955 23:166-84		

MESOPOTAMIA

Recent Excavations in	M. I. Hussey	1:19-21
-----------------------	--------------	---------

METAPHYSICS

Defense of	A. W. Munk	24:31-6
------------	------------	---------

MIDDLE EAST

Questions Raised in	E. M. Baxter	16:197-200
---------------------	--------------	------------

MIRACLES

Appreciation of	R. H. Miller	2:68-71
O.T. Prophecy and N.T. Miracle Stories	C. P. Coffin	11:162-6

MODERNISM

Seeks Depth	T. S. Kepler	7:18-22
-------------	--------------	---------

MONOTHEISM

Freud on Moses and Genesis of	J. P. Hyatt	8:85-8
-------------------------------	-------------	--------

MYSTICISM

and Altruism	S. Akhilananda	16:89-93
--------------	----------------	----------

MYTH

and Symbol in Religion	G. F. Thomas	7:163-71
Symbols in Religion	E. J. Machle	21:163-9
Biblical Mythology	A. R. King	21:170-3

NABI

and SBLE	I. J. Peritz	1:Part 2;29
Our Name	I. J. Peritz	3:34-6
Twenty-fifth Anniversary Dinner	F. M. Fitch	3:36-7
Twenty-five Years of	Kendrick, Peritz,	
	Fowler, Knox	3:37-44
Constitution		3:109-11

NABI—continued

Presidential Address NABI 1936	F. M. Fitch	4:1-9
Name of	Andrews and Train	9:40, 107
New Occasions, New Duties	K. H. Paton	10:5-13
and National Emergency	H. L. Newman	10:222-3
Administering NABI	C. E. Purinton	11:40
Tribute to Peritz	E. W. K. Mould	12:113
Challenge to Members	R. E. Wolfe	15:197-8
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1948)		17:215-6
Historical Account of	E. W. K. Mould	18:11-28
Memories of	Doggett and Knox	18:119-20
Task of	C. E. Purinton	22:104-9
Constitution (revised Dec. 28, 1953)		22:158-60
Shall Name of Be Changed?	Eckardt and Thelen	24:114-5

NABI MEMBERS

Literary Activity, 1934	3:49-52, 111
Literary Activity, 1935	4:39-45, 102
Literary Activity, 1936	5:150-5, 202-3
Literary Activity, 1937	6:242-4

**NEBUCHADNEZZAR
and Jerusalem**

J. Finegan	25:203-5
------------	----------

NEO-MODERNISM

T. S. Kepler	15:10-8
--------------	---------

NEO-ORTHODOXY

and Bible	G. E. Wright	14:87-93
Neo-Orthodox Trend	E. S. Brightman	14:129-30
Liberalism and	R. M. Montgomery	15:139-42

NEW TESTAMENT

Teaching Pauline Epistles	R. H. Walker	2:12-5
Teaching Apocalyptic	A. N. Wilder	2:15-9
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Teaching for Religious Values	E. F. Scott	2:22-4
Ethical Emphasis in Teaching N.T.	J. T. Cleland	2:24-6
Educational Values	W. B. Denny	2:26-30
Teaching N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Recent Books	M. E. Andrews	6:38-9
Secondary Course based upon Form Criticism	J. P. Williams	6:195-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	E. W. K. Mould	7:191-8
Syncretism in	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Fifty Years of N.T. Scholarship	D. W. Riddle	10:136-40, 183
Teaching Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Gospels in Developing Church	W. Scott	12:19-25
Teachings of Jesus	L. H. Wild	12:26-32
Teaching Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Teaching Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Teaching N.T. Today	J. W. Bailey	14:144-50
Synoptics and Eschatology	P. Schubert	14:151-7
Epistle to Romans	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
Perfection in Epistle to Hebrews	A. A. Ahern	14:164-7
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
Form Criticism of	H. H. Hutson	19:130-3
N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6

NEW TESTAMENT—*continued*

Eschatology in	H. C. Kee	20:187-93
N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
Modern Approach to	E. L. Dwyer	21:15-20
Survey of N.T. Textbooks	W. E. Smith	22:254-6

OBJECTIVES

of College Bible Courses	E. E. Speicher	3:84-8
in College Catalogs	R. W. McEwen	10:152-3
of Teachers of Bible and Religion in Colleges	C. E. Purinton	10:153-5
Achieving Religious	C. M. Connick	22:110-2

OLD TESTAMENT

as Hebrew Literature	J. Muilenburg	1:Part 1;14-22
Philosophy of	C. H. Patterson	2:60-6
Articles on in 1937	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:39-41
Faces 1938 A. D.	O. R. Sellers	6:67-9
Books for Undergraduate Courses	B. L. Goff	6:140-3, 171
Light from North Syria	L. P. Smith	7:185-90
Syncretism in	M. Burrows	9:10-6
+ Ras Shamra Discoveries	J. P. Hyatt	10:67-75
+ Fifty Years of O.T. Scholarship	W. A. Irwin	10:131-5, 183
Relevance of Today	M. S. Curtis	11:81-7
Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
+ O.T. Theology	R. C. Dentan	14:16-21
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Theological Universalism in	H. G. May	16:100-7
Egyptian Ideas and O.T. Thought	W. S. Smith	19:12-5
† Influence of Form Criticism	J. L. Mihelic	19:120-9
‡ Trends in O.T. Theology	W. A. Irwin	19:183-90
† Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and	H. N. Richardson	20:172-5
‡ Modern Approach to	W. A. Irwin	21:9-14
Seeking God in	O. R. Sellers	21:234-7
'emuna in	E. Perry	21:252-6
Demythologizing O.T.	E. L. Allen	22:236-41

ORIENTAL BIBLES

and Backgrounds	T. Rowell	8:142-6
-----------------	-----------	---------

ORIGEN

First Christian Liberal	F. G. Bratton	8:137-41
-------------------------	---------------	----------

OXFORD

Impressions of	G. Harkness	5:171-2
"Q" Parties at	H. W. Huston	25:123-8

PALESTINE see HOLY LAND

PATRIARCHAL

Narratives	O. L. Clark	9:94-7
God of My Father	H. G. May	9:155-8, 199-200
Patriarchal Age	C. H. Gordon	21:238-43

PAUL

Conversion of	M. E. Andrews	9:147-50
and Slavery	E. J. Goodspeed	11:169-70

PAUL—continued

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Through Jewish Eyes | A. N. Wilder | 12:181-7 |
| Missionary Message | P. E. Davies | 16:205-11 |
| <i>Dikaioisynē</i> in | L. Jamison | 21:93-9 |
| Was Jesus More Optimistic than? | W. A. Beardslee | 24:264-8 |

PAULINE EPISTLES

- | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Teaching Pauline Epistles | R. H. Walker | 2:12-5 |
| Teaching Pauline Epistles | S. R. Harlow | 12:33-5 |

PENTATEUCH

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Recent European Study in | G. E. Wright | 18:216-25 |
| Present Status of Criticism | J. C. Rylaarsdam | 22:242-7 |

PERITZ

- | | | |
|------------|----------------|--------|
| Tribute to | E. W. K. Mould | 12:113 |
|------------|----------------|--------|

PETER

- | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Why Was Peter Buried in Rome? | G. M. Davis, Jr. | 20:167-71 |
|-------------------------------|------------------|-----------|

PHILO

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Environment and Exegesis | S. Sandmel | 22:248-53 |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------|

PHILOSOPHY

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| Personalistic Philosophy of History | E. S. Brightman | 18:3-10, 88 |
| Changing Perspectives in | J. E. Dirks | 23:272-7 |
| Two Philosopher-Bishops | W. E. Steinkraus | 25:24-9 |
| Religion in Philosophy Textbooks | B. C. Williams | 25:206-10 |

PHILOSOPHY OF RELIGION

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Viewpoint of | E. W. Lyman | 3:20-5 |
| Keeping Religion Philosophical | R. Hazelton | 7:121-4, 160 |
| Culture of Human Spirit | B. E. Meland | 12:217-26 |
| Teaching Philosophy of Religion | G. C. Bussey | 12:227-31 |
| and War Years | B. E. Meland | 15:86-9 |
| A Reasonable Faith | H. E. Kolbe | 18:211-5 |

PIETISM

- | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|
| Spener and Theology of | W. C. Prout | 15:46-9 |
|------------------------|-------------|---------|

PLATO

- | | | |
|------------------|---------|---------|
| and Christianity | J. Wild | 17:3-16 |
|------------------|---------|---------|

PRE-SEMINARY STUDIES

- | | | |
|---|------------------|----------|
| Pre-Seminary Education | D. H. Moore | 3:90-3 |
| Pre-Seminary Studies | J. P. Williams | 10:224 |
| Best Liberal Arts Education | F. V. Filson | 11:36-9 |
| Should Prospective Ministers Major in Religion as Undergraduates? | J. P. Williams | 11:171 |
| Undergraduate Religion Major Again | J. C. Trever | 11:224-5 |
| Pre-Seminary Studies | D. T. Rowlingson | 11:225-7 |
| Thirty-six Opinions on | J. P. Williams | 12:107-9 |
| "Statement of Pre-Theological Studies" | J. A. Easley | 25:211-5 |

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES

- | | | |
|--|---------------|--------------|
| 1932 The Word of God | C. W. Quimby | 1:Part 1;1-6 |
| 1933 The Legacy of Israel and our Heritage in Time of Crisis | J. Muilenburg | 2:1-12 |

PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESSES—continued

- 1934 Our Privilege and Message in the Present Hour
1935 National Association of Biblical Instructors
1936 Sharing the Bible in Strange Tongues
1937 Can an Ancient Book Teach Lessons to a Modern Machine Age?
1938 God's Continuing Revelation
1939 Teaching of Religion and the Democratic Ideal
1940 Dramatic Instinct of Early Christianity
1941 New Occasions, New Duties
1942 No Annual Meeting—Address Published—The Best Possible World
1943 Authority and Personality
1944 What is a Christian College?
1945 Unity of the Bible
1946 Present Status of Research in Religion
1947 Higher Perspectives in Religion
1948 The Teacher of Religion in Higher Education
1949 The Bridge of Understanding
1950 The Teaching Situation and the Bible
1951 The Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion
1952 War, Communism, and the World Religions—not published
1953 The Task of Our Association
1954 Thesaurus in Crackable Pottery
1955 Rightly Dividing the Word of Truth
1956 The Strangeness of Religion in the University Curriculum

- E. W. K. Mould 3:1-10
F. M. Fitch 4:1-9
S. R. Harlow 5:3-10
F. G. Lankard 6:3-15
M. E. Andrews 7:3-8
W. Scott 8:3-10
H. Branscomb 9:3-9
K. H. Paton 10:5-13
E. S. Brightman 11:7-15, 72
E. S. Brightman 12:3-11
F. V. Filson 13:8-15
M. E. Lyman 14:5-12
J. P. Williams 15:3-9
R. E. Wolfe 16:75-9
D. M. Beck 17:91-7
S. V. McCasland 18:91-5
V. Corwin 19:57-62
M. F. Thelen 20:71-6
C. S. Braden 20:308
C. E. Purinton 22:104-9
W. G. Ross 23:3-8
A. C. Wickenden 24:3-9
A. R. Eckardt 25:3-12

PRE-THEOLOGICAL see PRE-SEMINARY
PROPHECY

Psychology of

- E. D. Myers 5:55-62

PROPHET(S)

- Attacks Profit
Future in Later Prophets
Archaeological Background of Message of
Eighth-Century
Seventh-Century
Exilic
Post-Exilic
God's Law in and in Jesus
History in and in Jesus

- D. E. Faust 3:29-31
G. R. Berry 8:82-4
W. F. Albright 8:131-6
O. R. Sellers 11:88-92
J. P. Hyatt 11:93-7
W. A. Irwin 11:98-103
O. J. Baab 11:104-6
E. F. Scott 11:152-5
P. S. Minear 11:156-61

PSALMS

- Exposition of Psalm 130
Liturgical Aspects in Enthronement Psalms

- R. C. Dentan 15:158-61
W. G. Williams 25:118-22

PSYCHOLOGY

- Contribution of to Teacher of Religion

- P. E. Johnson 24:167-72

PSYCHOLOGY OF RELIGION

- | | | |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Present Status of | O. Strunk, Jr. | 25:287-92 |
|-------------------|----------------|-----------|

RAS SHAMRA

- | | | |
|--|------------------|----------|
| Discoveries and Interpretation of O.T. | J. P. Hyatt | 10:67-75 |
| Literary Parallels Between Ugaritic and O.T. | H. N. Richardson | 20:172-5 |

REASON

- | | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------|
| Will Versus | H. Harbison | 9:203-16 |
| in Religion | W. H. Bernhardt | 15:133-8 |
| Revelation and | S. P. Schilling | 16:13-20, 72 |
| Levels of Faith and | C. Hartshorne | 16:30-8 |
| Interdependence of Faith and | W. E. Kerstetter | 16:39-45, 72 |
| Faith and | C. Welch | 16:21-9 |
| Faith and | O. O. Schrag | 23:197-201 |

REFORMATION

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Will Versus Reason: Dilemma of | H. Harbison | 9:203-16 |
| and Bible Criticism | H. F. Hahn | 21:257-61 |

RELATIVISM

- | | | |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|
| What Degree of? | C. E. Purinton | 9:173-5 |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|

RELIGION

- | | | |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| Teaching in Liberal Arts College | D. E. Adams | 2:56-60 |
| and Education | A. E. Bailey | 3:25-8 |
| as Integrating Discipline | D. E. Adams | 5:28-30 |
| Study of in Liberal Arts College | B. E. Meland | 5:62-9 |
| First Course in | H. T. Houf | 6:16-7 |
| Study of in Liberal Arts Curriculum | B. A. Brooks | 6:187-94 |
| Editorial on above | C. E. Purinton | 6:203 |
| in Higher Education | H. E. Allen, ed. | 6:200-2, 241 |
| Keeping Religion Philosophical | R. Hazelton | 7:121-4, 160 |
| and Higher Education | C. E. Purinton | 7:199-200 |
| in Colleges | C. P. Shedd | 8:179-87 |
| New Interest in | C. E. Purinton | 9:107 |
| Scholarly and Popular | I. S. Corn | 10:76-9 |
| College Courses in | P. E. Johnson | 10:147-50, 183-4 |
| Aesthetic Approach to | F. L. Sampson | 12:211-6 |
| in Post-War World | C. W. Gilkey | 13:3-7 |
| Biblical and Biblical Theology | W. N. Pittenger | 13:179-83 |
| Place in Higher Education | J. L. Adams | 13:184-92 |
| in Church-Related College | C. F. Kraft | 14:69-75 |
| and Culture in Middle West | W. W. Sweet | 14:191-7 |
| Freshman Course in | D. M. Beck | 15:50-2 |
| and American Government | S. V. McCasland | 15:67-8 |
| Reason in | W. H. Bernhardt | 15:133-8 |
| Higher Perspectives in | R. E. Wolfe | 16:75-9 |
| in Age of Science | L. H. Wolf | 16:201-4 |
| and World Community | F. H. Ross | 17:227-30 |
| Natural Sources of | J. B. Mow | 23:25-31 |
| Academic Community Looks to Department | | |
| of | S. A. Smith | 24:173-9 |
| Strangeness of in University Curriculum | A. R. Eckardt | 25:3-12 |
| in Philosophy Textbooks | B. C. Williams | 25:206-10 |

RELIGIONS

Method in Comparative	J. P. Williams	6:34-5
Recent Developments in		
India	M. Pitt	15:69-74
China	E. Cressy	15:75-80
Japan	C. E. Iglehart	15:81-5
Negativism in Oriental	K. Kim	18:29-33
Biblical Instructor and Comparative Religion	M. F. Thelen	20:71-6
Religious Differences and Study of	D. G. Bradley	23:32-7
Changing Perspectives in Courses in	J. B. Noss	23:89-94

RELIGIOUS ATTITUDE

Inventory	I. R. Beiler	12:188-92
-----------	--------------	-----------

RELIGIOUS BELIEF

Leuba's Statistics on	I. J. Peritz	2:84-6
-----------------------	--------------	--------

RELIGIOUS DYNAMICS

C. E. Purinton	12:110-2
----------------	----------

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION see **EDUCATION** and **RESOURCES**
RELIGIOUS LEARNING

War and	M. W. Lampe	12:155-9
---------	-------------	----------

RELIGIOUS MOTIVATION

Why People are Religious	C. S. Braden	15:38-45
--------------------------	--------------	----------

RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES

Changing Emphases in Biblical Scholarship	B. W. Anderson	23:81-8
in Courses in World Religions	J. B. Noss	23:89-94
in Courses in Christian Ethics	C. S. Holbrook	23:95-102
in Recent Theology	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
in Seminary Curriculum	M. Cuninggim	23:110-8

RESEARCH

Present Status of in Religion	J. P. Williams	15:3-9
-------------------------------	----------------	--------

RESOURCES (Books and Materials for R.E.)

E. M. Baxter	9:239-42
	10:217-21
	11:215-21
	12:237-42, 270
	13:205-11
	14:214-8
	16:46-50
	17:23-30
	18:36-41
	20:90-6
	21:180-6

RESURRECTION

and Coming of the Spirit	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
--------------------------	--------------	-----------

REVELATION

God's Continuing	M. E. Andrews	7:3-8
and Reason	S. P. Schilling	16:13-20, 72
General and Religions of World	J. Wach	22:83-93

ROMANS, EPISTLE TO		
Reflections on	P. Lehmann	14:158-63
RUTH		
Book of	M. B. Crook	16:155-60
SACRED		
in Secular	E. P. Lam	13:23-7
SACRIFICE		
Human in Biblical Thought	R. H. Sales	25:112-7
SAMUEL		
the Enigma	R. E. Wolfe	14:203-8
SCIENCE		
Quest for Reality	M. E. Lakenan	3:76-81
Religion in Age of	L. H. DeWolf	16:201-4
SLAVERY		
Paul and	E. J. Goodspeed	11:169-70
SOCIAL ACTION		
Human Nature and	J. Fletcher	16:85-8
Christian Youth in	B. R. Andrews, Jr.	16:161-4
Biblical Orientation for	H. W. Thompson	23:208-12
SOCIOLOGY OF RELIGION		
Social Approach to Bible	S. R. Harlow	1:Part 2;4-7
Social Interpretation of Religion	J. P. Williams	4:10-4
Relation of Social Ethics to Curriculum	G. Harkness	4:14-20
Application of Religion to Modern Social Problems	S. R. Harlow	4:20-3
Biblical Approach to Social Problems	I. J. Peritz	5:107-16
Sociological Approach to Hebrew Religion	H. G. May	12:98-106
SOCRATES		
Jesus and	A. P. Bostick	3:94-101
SOLOMON		
in All His Glory	J. P. Hyatt	8:27-30
SPENER see PIETISM		
SPIRIT		
Resurrection and Coming of the	P. E. Davies	10:187-94
SYMBOL(S) see MYTH		
SYNCRETISM		
in O.T.	M. Burrows	9:10-6
and New Testament Religion	D. W. Riddle	9:17-22, 67
Religious and Undergraduate Biblical Courses	F. B. Lovell	9:23-7
Study of Religious	C. H. Kraeling	9:28-34, 66
SYNOPTIC see GOSPEL(S)		
TAOIST		
Reformer Meets	J. De Young	7:184, 198

TEACHER(S) OF RELIGION

Placement	K. L. Richards, Chr.	1:Part 1;27-8
Placement	I. G. Grimshaw	4:31-3
Creative Teacher	M. E. Lyman	6:18-29
Place and Function of	H. B. Robison	9:229-33
and Present Hour	A. W. Palmer	10:3-4
Responsibility of College	T. S. Kepler	10:141-6, 183
Library and	J. E. Newhall	13:33-9
Liberal Viewpoint	T. S. Kepler	14:78-81
Conservative Speaks	W. M. Smith	14:82-6
and Non-Theistic Students	J. P. Williams	14:189-90
Problem of	E. S. Ashton	15:153-7
in Higher Education	D. M. Beck	17:91-7
Relevant to	E. M. Baxter	19:20-4
Problems for	O. R. Sellers	19:113-9
and Churches	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	21:227-33

TEACHING

Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	2:19-22
Methods and Tools	I. J. Peritz	2:30-1
Policies and Difficulties in Teaching Bible	W. G. Ross	3:10-3
in Preparatory Schools	H. L. Newman	4:25-8
Materials in Church Schools and College		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	4:28-31
N.T. Greek	V. F. Pottle	5:168-70
Church History	R. H. Bainton	10:103-7
Message of Jesus	E. M. McKown	10:155-8
Problems in Teaching O.T.	R. E. Wolfe	11:107-12
Biographies	F. Eastman	11:202-7
Life of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:17-8
Pauline Epistles	S. R. Harlow	12:33-5
Fourth Gospel	M. E. Lyman	12:36-41
Audio-Visual Aids in Teaching Bible	J. Singer	13:40-3
Our Future Job		
in Secondary School	C. W. F. Smith	13:138-43
in College	I. R. Beiler	13:144-8
in Seminary	M. P. Stapleton	13:149-51, 176
Costumes, Objects and Models in Teaching		
Bible	C. W. Quimby	13:152-4, 176
Undergraduates	E. E. Domm	13:155-7, 176
Philosophy of Religion	G. C. Bussey	12:227-31
History of Christian Thought	V. Corwin	13:28-32
Aims of Bible Teaching	V. D. Melconian	14:67-8
Fourth Gospel	L. H. Wild	15:26-33
Conduct Objectives in Teaching O.T.	L. B. Hazzard	15:206-9
Conduct Objectives in Teaching N.T.	R. R. Brewer	15:210-4
and Philosophy of History	L. W. Norris	17:221-6
The Religiously Indifferent	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	18:110-4
Evaluating Teaching of Biblical Literature	W. W. Fisher	18:178-81
What is Sectarian Teaching?	R. S. Eccles	19:134-8
Strategy of Novelty	H. H. Watts	22:185-6
History of Religions	H. M. Buck, Jr.	25:279-86

TEACHING RELIGION

in Liberal Arts College	D. E. Adams	2:56-60
Undergraduate Research in	D. E. Adams	3:88-90
Contemporary Literature and	A. N. Wilder	7:64-8, 112

TEACHING RELIGION—*continued*

- | | | |
|---|--|---------------|
| in Relation to Sociology
and Democratic Ideal | T. Rowell | 7:69-74, 106 |
| Recent Theological Tendencies and Under-
graduates | W. Scott | 8:3-10 |
| American Literature and
College Classroom Methods in | J. M. Moore | 8:24-6 |
| | R. B. Nye | 8:31-4 |
| in War Time | Kepler, Corn, Kraft,
Wickenden, Houf | 8:193-8, 228 |
| | Purinton,
Brightman, Baxter,
Curtis, Dahl, Flight,
Huntress, King,
Pfeiffer, Andrews,
Kraft | 10:42-46 |
| in War Time—After One Year | C. S. Braden | 11:3-6 |
| in War Time | H. N. Wieman | 11:75-80 |
| in War Time | L. B. Hazzard | 11:167-8, 191 |
| in War Time | A. C. Wickenden | 11:213-4, 248 |
| War Time Adjustments in | Shedd and Walker | 12:75-82, 139 |
| Experiments in to Pre-College Students | E. Cutler | 15:100-4 |
| in State University | M. W. Lampe | 17:17-8 |
| And Gladly Teach | E. Cranston | 17:112-5 |

THEISM

- | | | |
|---|------------|----------------|
| Christian Theism and Absolutes of Philos-
ophy | J. L. Cole | 10:208-10, 248 |
|---|------------|----------------|

THEOLOGICAL "EXTERNESHIP"

- | | | |
|------------|--------------|---------|
| Experiment | R. H. Potter | 8:147-8 |
|------------|--------------|---------|

THEOLOGY

- | | | |
|---|---|---------------|
| Versus Metaphysics | C. E. Purinton | 7:30-1 |
| and Ethics | C. E. Purinton | 7:133 |
| Renewed Interest in Religious Ideas of
Bible | C. T. Craig | 8:11-7 |
| Recent and Biblical Mind | J. Haroutunian | 8:18-23 |
| Recent Tendencies and Undergraduates | J. M. Moore | 8:24-6 |
| Discussion (Biblical Theology) | Brightman, Craig,
Haroutunian,
Wilder, Corwin,
Beiler, Hartwig | 8:35-9 |
| For Undergraduate | P. L. Pemberton | 10:202-7, 248 |
| Relation of to Literary Criticism | R. W. Battenhouse | 13:16-22, 43 |
| Sacred in Secular | E. P. Lam | 13:23-7 |
| Revival of | A. N. Wilder | 14:3-4 |
| Task of Biblical | M. Burrows | 14:13-5 |
| Nature and Function of O.T. Theology | R. C. Dentan | 14:16-21 |
| N.T. Student's Approach to Biblical | F. V. Filson | 14:22-8 |
| Layman's | L. V. Ballard | 14:209-13 |
| Neo-Modernism | T. S. Kepler | 15:10-8 |
| Spencer and Theology of Pietism | W. C. Prout | 15:46-9 |
| Conservation and Revision | C. E. Purinton | 15:131-2 |
| Terminology of Biblical | R. E. Wolfe | 15:143-7 |
| Theological Exegesis | F. V. Filson | 16:212-5 |
| Liberal for Global World | G. E. Cairns | 18:106-9 |
| Trends in O.T. Theology | W. A. Irwin | 19:183-90 |

THEOLOGY—continued

N.T. Theology in Last Decade	F. V. Filson	19:191-6
Scene in N.T. Theology	W. D. Davies	20:231-8
God's Search for Man in Biblical Thought	H. N. Richardson	23:9-16
Changing Emphases in Recent	L. H. DeWolf	23:103-9
Communicating to Laity	W. Hordern	23:187-92
O.T. Theology and Wisdom Literature	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
Limits of Biblical	E. L. Allen	25:13-8
Biblical and Systematic	O. A. Piper	25:105-11
Can Theologies Communicate?	C. M. Bowman	25:293-300

THESAUROS

in Crackable Pottery	W. G. Ross	23:3-8
----------------------	------------	--------

THETA CHI BETA

Bible Honor Fraternity	I. J. Peritz	6:146
------------------------	--------------	-------

TRANSLATION

Present State of Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	18:99-100
------------------------	-----------------	-----------

TRANSLATION(S)

Coverdale Bible 1535	I. J. Peritz	3:102-9
Style of Smith-Goodspeed	E. M. Clark	4:74-83
Spiritual Gains from New	L. Waterman	5:120-6
New American Catholic of N.T.	I. J. Peritz	6:29-34
Decisive Data on Thomas Matthew	Hutson and Willoughby	6:77-82, 121-8
Tyndale's Monument	I. J. Peritz	7:84-5
Complete Bible	E. J. Goodspeed	9:35-8
Revision of ASV	G. Dahl	9:104-6
RSV	C. T. Craig	14:33-6
Layman on King James Versus Moffatt	T. C. Dunham	14:107-10
Catholic Bible	M. P. Stapleton	14:198-202
RSV in Classroom	H. G. May	21:174-9
RSV Scholarship, Education, and Bible	L. A. Weigle	22:227-35

TRANSLATOR

Defense of and of New Translations	B. A. Brooks	5:11-7
Charles Thomson, First American N.T. Translator	K. Grobel	11:145-51

UGARITIC see RAS SHAMRA
UNDERSTANDING

Bridge of	S. V. McCasland	18:91-5
-----------	-----------------	---------

UNIVERSALISM

Theological Universalism in O.T.	H. G. May	16:100-7
----------------------------------	-----------	----------

WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS

Significance of	W. A. Irwin	12:160-73
on the Synoptics	A. Wikgren	12:174-80

WISDOM LITERATURE

O.T. Theology and	L. E. Toombs	23:193-6
-------------------	--------------	----------

WORD OF GOD

The Word
on Hearing
as Event

C. W. Quimby 1:1-6
J. A. Hutchison 19:67-70
F. T. Schumacher 20:251-4

WORLD

Best Possible

E. S. Brightman 11:7-15, 72

WORSHIP

Early Christian Nighttime

A. Cabaniss 25:30-33

Preface to Index of Book Reviews and Notices

The Index of Book Reviews and Notices, which indicates only the initial page of a review, includes all brief Book Notices except in instances where Books Received were included with Book Notices (19:170, where only signed notices are listed); but does not include brief reviews included in earlier volumes among the Books Received, except when such notices were signed (12:139, 17:213). Review Articles are listed, but not articles which analyze a large number of books in a field, nor materials noted in Research Abstracts. Some unsigned Book Notices were identified from the Annual Indexes (especially Volumes 18-21), while for others we are indebted to identifications by the Editor of the Journal.

We are greatly indebted to Dr. Carl E. Purinton, Editor of the Journal of Bible and Religion, for generous assistance in time and thought, to aid this Index for a Journal to which he has devoted so much and is devoting time and care in so many other ways. In addition, we are indebted to Miss Ruth Walling, Chief Reference Librarian of the Emory University Library, for helpful advice in organizing the Indexes of Book Reviews and Reviewers, and to Mrs. Mary Sheridan and Mrs. Gwen Buchanan for their work in preparing the manuscript.

INDEX OF BOOK REVIEWS AND BOOK NOTICES

A			
<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Adam, Karl	One and Holy	W. E. Stuermann	20:128
—	See Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's		
Adams, David E.	Man of God	R. R. Brewer	9:252
Adams, Hampton	Vocabulary of Faith	I. R. Beiler	25:82
Adams, J. McKee	Biblical Backgrounds	J. P. Hyatt	6:165
Adcock, F. E.	See Cook, S. A., History		
Addison, James T.	The Christian Approach to the Moslem	C. S. Braden	11:256
Adler, Cyrus	I Have Considered the Days	I. J. Peritz	10:177
Agus, Jacob B.	Banner of Jerusalem	E. S. Tanner	17:148
—	Modern Philosophies of Judaism	E. E. Voelkel	10:178
Ahmad, Hazrat M.	Introduction to the Study of the Holy Quran	W. C. Smith	20:58
Akhilananda, Swami	Hindu Psychology	P. E. Johnson	15:60
—	Hindu View of Christ	C. S. Braden	18:135
—	Mental Health and Hindu Psychology	C. S. Braden	20:294
Albright, L. S.	One Hundred Bible Stories	F. M. Fitch	4:118
Albright, William F.	Archaeology and the Religion of Israel	J. P. Hyatt	10:240
—	Archaeology of Palestine and the Bible. 2 ed.	E. Grant	2:43
—	Archaeology of Palestine. Paperback	J. Finegan	18:85
—	Biblical Period	K. W. Kim	20:66
—	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. II	J. P. Hyatt	7:99
—	Excavation of Tell Beit Mirsim. Vol. III	J. P. Hyatt	12:134
—	From the Stone Age to Christianity	J. Muilenburg	9:41

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Recent Discoveries in Bible Lands	J. Finegan	25:87
—, Festschrift	See Orłinsky, Harry, Indexed Bibliography		
Alexander, H. G., ed.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence		25:390
Alexander, Hartley B.	God and Man's Destiny	J. S. Bixler	5:88
Alexander, J. P.	A Priest Forever	M. Rist	6:211
Alexandrian Christianity, ed. J. L. Oulton			
Alington, C. A.	A New Approach to the Old Testament	W. S. Hudson	23:234
Allan, Denison M.	The Realm of Personality	L. A. Davison	6:107
Allan, John A.	The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Galatians	P. A. Bertocci	16:133
Allbeck, Willard D.	Studies in the Lutheran Confessions	T. S. Kepler	19:226
Allen, Cady H.	The Message of the Book of Revelation	O. Reimherr	21:296
Allen, Geoffrey	Christ the Victorious	C. A. Hawley	8:118
Alves, Colin	The Covenant, An Old Testament Course	M. Cassady	3:127
American Jewish Yearbook, ed. Harry Schneiderman & Morris Fine		R. H. King	25:386
	Volume 38		5:149
	Volume 39		5:200
	Volume 45	C. E. Purinton	12:68
	Volumes 46 and 47	E. S. Tanner	14:50
American Standard Bible Committee	See Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels		
Ames, Edward S., Festschrift	See Garrison, Winfred E., Faith		
Anderson, Bernhard W.	Rediscovering the Bible	L. Jamison	20:30
Anderson, Charles A.	See Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian		
Anderson, Paul B.	People, Church and State in Modern Russia	C. S. Braden	13:124
Anderson, Samuel E.	Where God and Science Meet	L. S. Eby	6:227
Anderson, William F.	Hammer and Sparks	C. E. Purinton	11:191
Anderson, William K., ed.	Christian World Mission		15:123
—, ed.	Methodism	T. S. Miyakawa	19:163
—, ed.	Protestantism	C. E. Purinton	12:200
Andrews, Elias	The Meaning of Christ for Paul	T. S. Kepler	18:72
Andrews, Mary E.	The Ethical Teaching of Paul	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
Angus, Samuel	Essential Christianity	R. R. Brewer	7:217
Annals of the Amer. Schools of Oriental Research	See Burrows, Millar, & E. A. Speiser, eds., Annual		
Anshen, Ruth N., ed.	Moral Principles of Action	E. C. Gardner	21:113
—, ed.	Our Emergent Civilization	R. E. Fitch	16:174
Apocrypha, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		C. A. Hawley	7:39
Apostolic Fathers, ed. Edgar J. Goodspeed		B. M. Metzger	19:161

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Appasamy, A. J., ed.	The Cross is Heaven: The Life and Writings of Sadhu Sundar Singh	J. Politella	25:263
Appleton, George	John's Witness to Jesus	A. H. Maynard	24:45
Arberry, A. J.	Revelation and Reason in Islam	J. B. Noss	25:366
—	Sufism	J. J. Fussell	21:134
Archer, John C.	Faiths Men Live By	C. F. Nesbitt	3:60
—	The Sikhs	C. H. Hamilton	14:244
Armstrong, Edyth S.	Studies in the Psalms	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Armstrong, Maurice W., L. A. Loetscher, & C. A. Anderson	The Presbyterian Enterprise: Sources	B. Thompson	25:77
Arndt, Elmer J. F., ed.	The Heritage of the Reformation	J. F. Olson	18:260
Arndt, William F., & F. W. Gingrich	A Greek-English Lexicon	S. V. McCasland	25:222
Arseniev, Nicholas	We Beheld His Glory	G. A. Barton	5:87
Asch, Sholem	The Apostle	A. N. Wilder	12:181
—	Mary	C. Seidenspinner	18:139
—	The Nazarene	E. S. Tanner	8:100
—	What I Believe	J. C. Keene	9:192
Ashby, Philip H.	The Conflict of Religions	J. Politella	24:144
Athanasius	The Incarnation of the Word of God	C. Walsh	14:176
—	Letters Concerning the Holy Spirit, ed. C. R. B. Shapland	B. M. Metzger	20:285
Atiya, Aziz	The Arabic Manuscripts of Mount Sinai	J. Finegan	23:320
Atkins, Gaius G.	Christianity and the Creative Quests	L. H. Hough	7:96
—	From the Hillside	J. Gardner	19:53
—	Resources for Living	M. S. Curtis	6:220
Atkinson, J. Baines	The Beauty of Holiness	J. Gardner	22:78
Attwater, Donald, ed.	Modern Christian Revolutionaries	C. Walsh	16:64
Aubrey, Edwin E.	Living the Christian Faith	J. M. Moore	7:134
—	Man's Search for Himself	J. C. Keene	9:58
—	Secularism a Myth	A. R. Eckardt	23:55
Audio-Visual Resource Guide for Use in Reli- gious Education, 2 ed.		P. L. Garber	19:51
Auerbach, Leo, ed.	The Babylonian Talmud in Selec- tion	C. E. Purinton	13:175
Augustinus, Aurelius	An Augustine Synthesis, ed. Erich Przywara	C. E. Purinton	14:186
—	Confessions and Enchiridion, ed. A. C. Outler	W. S. Hudson	23:309
—	Confessions of Saint Augustine, trans. F. J. Sheed	C. E. Purinton	12:132
—	Later Works, ed. J. Burnaby	W. S. Hudson	23:309
Aulén, Gustaf	Church, Law and Society	G. W. Davis	16:230
—	The Faith of the Christian Church	N. F. S. Ferré	17:134
Avey, A. E.	Rethinking Religion	J. Haroutunian	5:144
Ayer, Alfred J.	Language, Truth and Logic	E. S. Brightman	5:144
Ayre, G. B.	Origins and Growth of the New Testament	A. G. Baldwin	6:230

B

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Baab, Otto J.	Jesus Christ Our Lord	M. E. Lyman	6:162
Babcock, Emily A., & A. C. Krey, eds.	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, by William, Archbishop of Tyre	F. Duncalf	12:257
Bach, Marcus	Faith and My Friends	C. S. Braden	19:231
—	Report to Protestants	H. E. Hogue	18:200
—	They Have Found a Faith	C. S. Braden	15:177
Bacon, Benjamin W.	The Gospel of the Hellenists	C. S. Knopf	2:39
Badé, William F.	A Manual of Excavation in the Near East	G. S. Duncan	3:61
Bader, Mrs. Jesse, ed.	I Married a Minister	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Baeck, Leo	The Pharisees and Other Essays	E. S. Tanner	16:240
Baglio, Gaetano	Gesù il Romanesimo del Tempo Suo	R. H. Pfeiffer	24:233
Bahm, Archie J.	Philosophy: An Introduction	R. M. Millard	22:49
Bailey, Albert E.	Art and Character	M. S. Curtis	6:238
—	The Arts and Religion	C. E. Purinton	13:59
—	Christ in Recent Art	—	4:118
—	Daily Life in Bible Times	E. S. Ashton	12:125
—	The Gospel in Hymns	C. Seidenspinner	18:269
Bailey, Derrick S.	The Mystery of Love and Marriage	E. C. Gardner	21:114
Baillie, Donald M.	God Was In Christ	J. F. Olson	18:240
—	The Theology of the Sacraments	R. M. Montgomery	25:326
—, and J. Marsh, eds.	Intercommunion	W. C. Prout	21:48
Baillie, John	And the Life Everlasting	G. A. Barton	2:99
—	The Belief in Progress	W. H. Bernhardt	20:39
—	The Idea of Revelation in Recent Thought	J. C. Keene	25:141
—	Invitation to Pilgrimage	J. P. Deane	11:247
—	Natural Science and the Spiritual Life	I. L. Murphree	20:290
—	Our Knowledge of God	E. S. Brightman	8:46
—	The Roots of Religion in the Hu- man Soul	I. R. Beiler	6:225
—, and H. Martin, eds.	Revelation	J. Muilenburg	6:214
Bainton, Roland H.	The Church of Our Fathers	E. M. Baxter	9:254
—	Here I Stand: A Life of Martin Luther	W. S. Hudson	19:81
—	The Travail of Religious Liberty	C. F. Nesbitt	20:213
Baker, Albert E., ed.	William Temple's Teaching	J. F. Olson	19:218
Baker, Archibald	A Short History of Christianity	H. E. Allen	9:48
Baker, F. Augustine	Holy Wisdom or Directions for the Prayer of Contemplation	C. E. Purinton	18:144
Baker, Gordon P.	The Witness of the Prophets	B. A. Brooks	17:56
Baker, Richard T.	Darkness of the Sun	C. W. Iglehart	16:187
Baldwin, A. Graham	The Drama of Our Religion	E. Harris	8:48
Baldwin, Robert C., & A. S. McPeck	An Introduction to Philosophy Through Literature	M. F. Thelen	19:214
Ball, E.	The Greatest Name	M. S. Curtis	7:155
Ballou, Robert O., ed.	The Bible of the World	H. E. Allen	8:111
Baly, Denis	The Geography of the Bible	G. E. Wright	25:346

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Bammel, Fritz	Das heilige Mahl im Glauben der Völker	F. V. Filson	19:166
Bandas, R. G.	Biblical Questions. Vol. II	W. A. Harper	5:200
Banks, Florence A.	Coins of Bible Days	J. Finegan	24:234
Baramki, Dimitri C.	See Kelso, James L., Jericho		
Barber, Elsie O.	The Wall Between	C. Walsh	16:66
Barclay, George	The Bible Speaks to Our Day	V. D. Melconian	13:169
Barclay, Wade C.	The Church and a Christian Society	S. L. Hamilton	9:136
Barclay, William	The Acts of the Apostles	R. S. Eccles	25:269
	The Gospel of Mark	D. M. Beck	25:242
Barker, Reginald J.	It Began in Galilee	J. P. Deane	7:102
Barnard, Eleanor H.	Broken Guns	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Barnes, Ernest W.	The Rise of Christianity	F. H. Ross	17:59
Barnett, Albert E.	The New Testament: Its Making and Meaning	S. V. McCasland	14:236
	Paul Becomes a Literary Influence	F. W. Gingrich	10:56
	Understanding the Parables of Our Lord	R. R. Brewer	8:162
Baron, Joseph L., ed.	Candles in the Night	C. E. Purinton	11:185
	Stars and Sand	C. E. Purinton	11:185
Baron, Salo W.	Bibliography of Jewish Social Studies, 1938-1939	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
	Essays on Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	9:258
	The Jewish Community. 3 vols.	T. W. Rosmarin	13:117
	Modern Nationalism and Religion	R. H. Davison	16:173
	A Social and Religious History of the Jews. 3 vols.	I. J. Peritz	5:198
	A Social and Religious History of the Jews. 2 ed. 2 vols.	K. W. Kim	20:297
Baronté, Gervée	Twilight in India	C. S. Braden	19:51
Barr, Allan	A Diagram of Synoptic Relationships	I. J. Peritz	7:149
Barry, F. R.	Recovery of Man	R. G. Wilburn	18:58
Bartek, Johnny	Life Out There	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
Barth, Karl	Against the Stream	E. E. Aubrey	22:269
	The Church and the Political Problem of Our Day	J. Haroutunian	8:44
	Dogmatics in Outline	L. H. DeWolf	18:192
	The Knowledge of God and the Service of God	J. Haroutunian	8:44
	Prayer According to the Catechisms of the Reformation	F. V. Filson	20:276
	The Word of God and the Word of Man	H. A. Durfee	25:382
Barton, Florence W.	The Sage and the Olive	J. Gardner	22:76
Barton, George A.	The Apostolic Age and the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	4:112
	Archaeology and the Bible. 7 ed. revised	J. W. Flight	6:108
	Christ and Evolution	I. J. Peritz	3:35
	Semitic and Hamitic Origins	I. J. Peritz	2:92
Bates, Ernest S., ed.	Bible Designed to be Read as Living Literature	I. J. Peritz	5:139
	Biography of the Bible	D. M. Beck	6:107

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Battenhouse, Henry M.	Christ in the Gospels	D. M. Beck	20:280
—	New Testament History and Literature	C. E. Purinton	5:136
—	Poets of Christian Thought	W. G. Aurelio	16:136
—	This Seed of Faith	J. W. Flight	10:233
Battenhouse, Roy W.	Marlowe's Tamburlaine	A. N. Wilder	10:109
Bauer, Walter	Griechisch—Deutsches Woerterbuch. 4 ed.	F. W. Gingrich	18:255
Baxter, Batsell B.	The Heart of the Yale Lectures	J. Gardner	16:142
Baxter, Edna M.	Children and the Changing World	M. S. Curtis	6:237
—	How Our Religion Began	N. Rivenburg	7:218
—	Living and Working in Our Country	I. G. Grimshaw	7:155
Beach, Waldo, & H. Richard Niebuhr, eds.	Christian Ethics	E. C. Gardner	23:293
Beardslee, William A.	See Rece, E. H., Handbook		
Beasley, Christine	Democracy in the Home	E. M. Baxter	23:325
Beaver, Gilbert A.	Christ and Community	W. H. Bernhard	20:65
Beck, Dwight M.	Through the Gospels to Jesus	S. V. McCasland	22:203
Beck, Lewis W., ed.	Critique of Practical Reason, etc., by Immanuel Kant	H. T. Houf	17:256
Becker, Carl L.	How New Will the Better World Be?	L. V. Cady	13:44
Bedoyere, Michael de la	The Life of Baron von Hügel	C. E. Purinton	21:35
Behm, Johannes, ed.	Einleitung in das neue Testament, by Paul Feine	F. W. Gingrich	6:51
Beiler, Irwin R.	Studies in the Life of Jesus	D. M. Beck	5:42
Belfrage, Cedric	South of God	A. W. Taylor	9:194
Belkin, Samuel	The Alexandrian Halakah in Apologetic Literature of the First Century C.E.	M. Burrows	5:49
—	Essays in Traditional Jewish Thought	M. Goldstein	25:265
—	Philo and the Oral Law	R. P. Casey	8:222
Bell, Bernard I.	Beyond Agnosticism	W. A. Rowell	11:252
—	The Church in Disrepute	J. P. Deane	11:253
—	A Preface to Religion	B. E. Meland	3:127
Bell, H. Idris	Cults and Creeds in Graeco-Roman Egypt	D. G. Bradley	23:66
Bender, Richard	A Philosophy of Life	E. J. Machle	18:243
Benet, William R.	The Dust Which is God	C. E. Purinton	14:126
Bengale, Sufi M. R.	Life of Muhammad	C. S. Braden	10:169
Bennett, John C.	Christian Ethics and Social Policy	P. A. Bertocci	16:56
—	Christian Realism	E. S. Brightman	9:176
—	Christianity and Our World	D. E. Adams	5:186
—	Social Salvation	W. N. Hicks	3:129
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		133
Benson, P. H.	Christ and the Scientific Road	W. E. Stuermann	23:300
Bentwich, Norman	Solomon Schechter	G. A. Barton	7:152
Bentzen, Aage	Daniel. 2 ed.	J. Paterson	21:124
—	Introduction to the O.T. Vol. I	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:55
Berdyaev, Nicolas	The Beginning and the End	L. H. DeWolf	21:36
—	—	H. A. Durfee	25:377
—	Dream and Reality	L. H. DeWolf	19:210

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Meaning of the Creative Act	D. V. Wade	23:296
—	The Russian Idea	D. Kraus	17:140
—	Slavery and Freedom	L. S. Eby	12:251
—	Solitude and Society	J. M. Wells	8:155
—	Truth and Revelation	A. R. Eckardt	23:60
Bergson, Henri	The Creative Mind	J. S. Bixler	14:226
Berkouwer, G. C.	The Triumph of Grace in the Theology of Barth	P. H. Monsma	25:329
Berman, Jeremiah J.	Shehitah	T. W. Rosmarin	11:134
Bernard, Theos	Hatha Yoga	C. S. Braden	13:235
Bernhart, J., ed.	Theologia Germanica	C. E. Purinton	18:77
Berry, George R.	Higher Criticism and the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	6:162
— Bertocci, Peter A.	Human Venture in Sex, Love, and Marriage	S. Hiltner	19:90
—	Introduction to the Philosophy of Religion	J. H. Lavelly	20:103
Berytus, Vol. VIII, fasc. 1, 2		J. P. Hyatt	11:256
Best, Ernest	One Body in Christ	L. P. Pherigo	24:132
Bethmann, Eric W.	Bridge to Islam	E. E. Calverley	19:47
Bevan, Edwyn	Symbolism and Belief	E. S. Brightman	7:36
Bewer, Julius A.	The Book of Daniel	C. B. Copher	24:68
—	The Book of Ezekiel, Vols. I, II	C. B. Copher	23:143
—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. I	R. E. Wolfe	17:258
—	The Book of the Twelve Prophets, Vol. II	R. E. Wolfe	19:51
—	The Literature of the Old Testament		2:105
—	The Prophets	W. C. Prout	25:152
Bewkes, Eugene G., et al.	Experience, Reason and Faith	R. F. Swift	9:60
Beyer, Maximilian	Christ	C. F. Nesbitt	18:272
The Bhagavadgita, ed. S. Radhakrishnan		C. S. Braden	17:208
La bible de Jerusalem		J. Paterson	25:384
Bible of the World, ed. Robert O. Ballou		H. E. Allen	8:111
Bible Translations			
La bible de Jerusalem		J. Paterson	25:384
Bradley, Morton C., ed.	The KJV, the NT in Cadenced Form	C. W. R. Larson	23:156
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed.			
The Holy Bible. Book of Genesis		M. P. Stapleton	17:144
—, The Holy Bible. The Sapiential Books		H. N. Richardson	25:234
Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. McCown, eds.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	The Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	7:39
—, ed.	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament	C. E. Purinton	12:66
—, ed.	The Junior Bible	W. A. Harper	5:201

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—, ed.	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
—, ed.	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
Gospel Parallels		K. W. Kim	18:196
Holy Bible, RSV		C. F. Nesbitt	21:33
Inge, W. R., ed.	Every Man's Bible	C. E. Purinton	4:116
James, M. R., ed.	The Aldine Bible—the New Testament		6:63
Knox, Ronald A.	The New Testament in English	C. E. Purinton	13:167
—	The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
Lamsa, George M., ed.	The Four Gospels	C. S. Knopf	2:37
Moffatt, James, ed.	The Moffatt Bible with Concordance	K. W. Kim	20:297
Muses, C. A., ed.	The Septuagint Bible	J. W. Wevers	24:133
The New Testament in Basic English		C. E. Purinton	9:186
Phillips, J. B., ed.	The Book of Revelation	J. W. Bowman	25:362
—, ed.	The Gospels	W. W. Sloan	21:218
—, ed.	Letters to Young Churches	E. W. K. Mould	17:272
Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
—, E. J. Goodspeed, <i>et al.</i>		E. M. Clark	4:74
Spencer, F. A., ed.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
—	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
Torrey, Charles C., ed.	The Four Gospels: A New Translation	M. Burrows	2:35
—		G. A. Barton	2:36
Tyndale, William, ed.	The New Testament (reprint)	I. J. Peritz	7:84
Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible		E. W. K. Mould	17:143
Biezais, Haralds	Die Hauptgöttinnen der alten Letten	E. S. Tanner	25:89
—	Die Religionsquellen des baltischen Völker und die Ergebnisse der bisherigen Forschungen	J. Paterson	23:151
Bilheimer, Robert S.	The Quest for Christian Unity	W. S. Hudson	23:133
—	What Must the Church Do?	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
Birge, John K.	The Bektashi Order of Dervishes	D. E. Webster	9:63
Birmingham, George A.	Jeremiah the Prophet	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:314
Bishop, Eric F. F.	Jesus of Palestine	J. Finegan	25:68
Bishop, Jim	The Day Christ Died	C. F. Nesbitt	25:358
Bixler, Julius S.	Conversations with an Unrepentant Liberal	W. A. Christian	14:224
—	A Faith That Fulfills	E. E. Aubrey	20:110
—, ed.	The Nature of Religious Experience: in honor of D. C. Macintosh	J. M. Moore	6:102
—	Religion for Free Minds	J. M. Moore	8:93
Black, Marvin M.	The Pendulum Swings Back	I. J. Peritz	6:227
Blackstone, Bernard	English Blake	J. C. Freeman	18:234

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Blackwood, Andrew W.	The Fine Art of Public Worship	L. C. Kitchen	8:171
—	The Memorial Service	J. Gardner	17:158
—	Pastoral Leadership	J. Gardner	18:271
—	Pastoral Work	J. Gardner	13:233
—	Preaching From Prophetic Books	J. Gardner	20:224
—	Preaching From Samuel	J. Gardner	14:251
—	Preaching From the Bible	E. E. Voelkel	9:195
—	This Year of Our Lord	J. Gardner	12:267
Blackwood, Carolyn P.	The Pastor's Wife	J. Gardner	20:142
Blaikie, William G.	A Manual of Bible History, revised by Charles D. Matthews	L. L. Carpenter	8:169
Blair, Edward P.	The Bible and You	F. Groetsema	22:150
Blake, William	Illustrations of the Book of Job, ed. Philip Hofer	R. Shapiro	6:239
Blakney, Raymond B., ed.	Meister Eckhart	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Blankenagel, John C.	See Cailliet, E., Pascal		
Bligh, John	Ordination to the Priesthood	M. P. Stapleton	25:93
Blunt, A. W. F.	The Gospels and the Critic	E. F. Scott	5:87
—	The Teaching of the New Testament	C. A. Hawley	8:118
Blythe, Leggett	Bold Galilean	C. Seidenspinner	17:157
Boas, George	Dominant Themes of Modern Philosophy	W. H. Harris	25:332
Bodde, Derk	Tolstoy and China	C. E. Purinton	20:60
Bodein, Vernon P.	The Social Gospel of Walter Rauschenbusch	C. H. Hopkins	13:160
Bodo, John R.	The Protestant Clergy and Public Issues, 1812-1848	G. W. Davis	23:148
Böhl, F. M.	King Hammurabi of Babylon	J. Finegan	17:269
Boehme, Jacob	The Way to Christ, ed. John J. Stroud	T. S. Kepler	16:186
Boisen, Anton T.	The Exploration of the Inner World	C. H. Patterson	5:146
—	Problems in Religion and Life	J. Gardner	15:180
—	Religion in Crisis and Custom	P. E. Johnson	24:148
Bokser, Ben Zion	The Legacy of Maimonides	E. S. Tanner	20:130
—	The Wisdom of the Talmud	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:292
Bolshakoff, Serge	Russian Nonconformity	C. S. Braden	19:230
Bonhoeffer, Dietrich	Ethics	W. Hordern	24:223
—	Life Together	I. R. Beiler	23:242
—	Temptation	I. R. Beiler	23:242
Bonthius, Robert H.	Christian Paths to Self-Acceptance	M. F. Thelen	17:201
Bookstaber, Philip D.	The Idea of Development of the Soul in Medieval Jewish Philosophy	E. S. Tanner	20:67
Booth, Edwin P.	From Experience to Faith	H. T. Houf	20:111
—, ed.	New Testament Studies: in honor of William J. Lowstuter	I. R. Beiler	10:164
Booth, Henry K.	The Great Galilean Returns	J. Haroutunian	5:43
Booth, John N.	The Quest for Preaching Power	J. Gardner	11:254
Borchert, Otto	The Original Jesus	G. A. Barton	2:37
Bosley, Harold A.	A Firm Faith for Today	G. W. Davis	18:247
—	The Philosophical Heritage of the Christian Faith	H. T. Houf	13:114
—	The Quest for Religious Certainty	E. S. Brightman	7:201
Botkin, B. A., ed.	Lay My Burden Down	C. H. Hopkins	14:246

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Bouyer, Louis	The Spirit and Forms of Protestantism	G. A. Barrois	25:253
Bowen, Clayton R.	Studies in the New Testament, ed. Robert J. Hutcheon	B. H. Branscomb	5:42
Bower, William C.	Church and State in Education	B. L. Burkhardt	12:201
——, ed.	The Church at Work in the Modern World	J. Haroutunian	4:57
——	The Living Bible	J. W. Flight	5:46
——	The Living Bible, revised	S. V. McCasland	14:126
——	Religion and the Good Life	F. G. Lankard	1(1):35
Bowie, Walter R.	The Renewing Gospel	C. E. Purinton	4:54
——	The Story of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	3:63
——	The Story of Jesus for Young People	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Bowman, Archibald A.	A Sacramental Universe	G. F. Thomas	8:153
Bowman, Clarice M.	Spiritual Values in Camping	E. M. Baxter	22:293
——	Ways Youth Learn	E. M. Baxter	22:78
Bowman, John W.	The Drama of the Book of Revelation	R. Earle	24:128
——	The Intention of Jesus	J. P. Love	11:240
——	Prophetic Realism and the Gospel	C. F. Nesbitt	22:40
——	The Religion of Maturity	M. E. Andrews	16:220
Boyden, Edward A., & S. I. Levin	The Kosher Code	D. de S. Pool	9:196
Braden, Charles S.	Jesus Compared	H. T. Houf	25:261
——	Man's Quest for Salvation	C. M. Bond	10:52
——	The Scriptures of Mankind	J. B. Noss	21:50
——	These Also Believe	J. P. Williams	18:45
——	War, Communism and World Religions	H. N. Richardson	25:89
——	The World's Religions	C. H. Hamilton	22:71
Bradley, Morton C., ed.	The KJV, the NT in Cadenced Form	H. E. Allen	7:157
Bradley, W. L.	P. T. Forsyth, The Man and His Work	C. W. R. Larson	23:156
Bradshaw, Marion J.	Philosophical Foundations of Faith	F. Groetsema	21:292
Bragdon, Helen G.	See Mattoon, Laura I., Services	H. T. Houf	10:49
Bragg, S. A.	The Gospel of St. John		5:200
Braley, E. F.	The Teaching of Religion	E. M. Baxter	7:155
Branch, W. G.	By Unknown Ways	J. Gardner	15:120
Brandt, Richard B.	The Philosophy of Schleiermacher	E. S. Brightman	9:110
Brannon, Clarence H.	An Introduction to the Bible	J. A. Easley	19:219
Branscomb, B. Harvie	The Teachings of Jesus	G. A. Barton	1(2):31
Bratton, Fred G.	The Legacy of the Liberal Spirit	E. S. Brightman	12:118
Brauer, Jerald C.	Protestantism in America	H. E. Hogue	22:284
Bready, J. Wesley	England Before and After Wesley	I. J. Peritz	9:49
Breasted, James H.	The Dawn of Conscience	G. A. Barton	3:52
Brenner, Scott F.	The Way of Worship	C. Seidenspinner	13:119
Brentano, Frances	See Luccock, Halford E., Spirit		
Bretall, Robert, ed.	A Kierkegaard Anthology	P. E. Johnson	15:185
——	See Kegley, Charles W., Niebuhr		
——	See Kegley, Charles W., Tillich		
Bright, John	Early Israel in Recent History Writing	R. E. Wolfe	25:166

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Brightman, Edgar S.	The Kingdom of God	S. V. McCasland	22:132
—	The Future of Christianity	J. Haroutunian	6:101
—	An Introduction to Philosophy, revised	L. Shein	20:115
—, ed.	Nature and Values	W. H. Bernhardt	14:41
—	Personalism in Theology: in honor of Albert C. Knudsen	P. A. Bertocci	11:174
—	A Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	8:212
—	Religion and Personality	G. Harkness	2:99
—	The Spiritual Life	E. W. Lyman	11:46
—, and W. G. Muel-			
der	Historical Outline of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	6:108
Brinton, Howard H., ed.	Children of Light	R. S. Smith	6:224
—	Divine-Human Society	C. E. Purinton	6:110
—	Friends for 300 Years	J. Gardner	21:50
—	Quaker Education in Theory and Practice	A. M. Coon	9:137
Bro, Margueritte H.	Every Day a Prayer	J. Gardner	18:194
—	When Children Ask	C. E. Purinton	13:227
Broadcasting and the Pub-		R. K. Roorbach	8:123
lic		S. E. Frost, Jr.	7:105
Brod, Max	Franz Kafka: A Biography	C. E. Purinton	15:235
Bromiley, G. W., ed.	Zwingli and Bullinger	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Brookman, Alice M.	"My Own" Life of Christ	M. E. Lyman	5:192
Brooks, Beatrice A.	A Classified Bibliography of the Writings of George Aaron Barton	C. E. Purinton	18:274
Brooks, Dorothy V. N.	See Miller, J. Hillis, Role		
Brown, James	Subject and Object in Modern Theology	W. G. Ross	24:292
Brown, Robert M.	The Bible Speaks to You	J. A. Easley	24:232
—	P. T. Forsyth: Prophet for Today	F. Groetsema	21:292
Brown, William A.	The Church and State in Contemporary America	J. Haroutunian	6:52
—	The Church Catholic and Protestant	W. B. Denny	3:130
—	A Creed for Free Men	H. A. Brautigam	10:122
—	God at Work	I. J. Peritz	2:47
—	How to Think of Christ	T. S. Kepler	13:230
—	The New Order in the Church	J. Gardner	11:246
—	Toward a United Church	J. Gardner	15:62
—	See Finkelstein, Louis, Religions		
Browne, Lewis, ed.	The World's Great Scriptures	S. V. McCasland	15:176
Brownlee, William H.	See Burrows, M., Dead Sea		
Brown-Serman, Stanley,			
& Harold A. Prichard	What Did Jesus Think?	E. F. Scott	3:57
Brunini, John G.	Whereon To Stand	J. C. Keene	15:249
Brunner, Emil	Christian Doctrine of God	E. E. Aubrey	19:148
—	Christianity and Civilization, Part I	P. S. Minear	18:54
—	Christianity and Civilization, Part II	P. S. Minear	18:186
—	The Divine Imperative	B. E. Meland	16:165

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Divine-Human Encounter	E. S. Brightman	12:121
—	Eternal Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
—	Faith, Hope and Love	W. G. Ross	25:386
—	The Great Invitation	R. V. Smith	24:235
—	Man in Revolt	J. Haroutunian	8:42
—		B. E. Meland	16:165
—	The Mediator	C. E. Purinton	3:58
—		B. E. Meland	16:165
—	The Misunderstanding of the Church	J. F. Olson	21:278
—	The Philosophy of Religion	B. E. Meland	5:197
—	Revelation and Reason	E. E. Aubrey	15:109
—	The Scandal of Christianity	D. H. Rhoades	20:203
Bruno, D. Arvid	Die Bücher Genesis-Exodus, Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	J. Paterson	22:138
—	Jeremiah: Eine rhythmische Untersuchung	L. E. Toombs	23:142
—	Jesaja, Eine rhythmische und textkritische Untersuchung	J. Paterson	22:138
Bryden, W. W.	The Christian's Knowledge of God	S. V. McCasland	9:179
Bryson, Lyman, ed.	Freedom and Authority in Our Time	L. Shein	21:198
—, ed.	Foundations of World Organization	L. Shein	20:270
—, C. H. Faust, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Aspects of Human Equality	W. E. Stuermann	25:229
—, L. Finkelstein, H. Hoagland, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Symbols and Society	R. M. Millard	25:52
—, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Approaches to Group Understanding	W. F. Quillian, Jr.	16:114
—, L. Finkelstein, & R. M. MacIver, eds.	Perspectives on a Troubled Decade	L. W. Norris	20:38
—, L. Finkelstein, R. M. MacIver, & R. McKeon, eds.	Symbols and Values: An Initial Study	R. M. Millard	23:134
Buber, Martin	Eclipse of God	J. A. Fránquiz	21:195
—	For the Sake of Heaven, 2nd ed.	M. S. Friedman	22:45
—	Good and Evil	A. R. Eckardt	22:46
—	Israel and the World: Essays	E. S. Tanner	17:266
—	The Prophetic Faith	H. G. May	18:131
—	Tales of the Hasidim: The Early Masters	E. S. Tanner	16:128
—	Tales of the Hasidim: The Later Masters	E. S. Tanner	18:77
Buck, Peter H.	Anthropology and Religion	H. E. Allen	8:114
Buckham, John W.	The Inner World	E. S. Brightman	10:47
Buckley, William F., Jr.	God and Man at Yale	S. V. McCasland	20:135
Buell, Raymond L.	The Hull Trade Program		6:170
Bullinger, Heinrich	Zwingli and Bullinger, ed. G. W. Bromiley	W. S. Hudson	21:286
Bultmann, Rudolf	Essays: Philosophical and Theological	W. E. Stuermann	24:288

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. I	L. H. DeWolf	20:104
—	Theology of the New Testament, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:246
—, and Karl Kund-			
sin	Form Criticism, ed. F. C. Grant	G. A. Barton	3:55
Bundy, Walter E.	Jesus and the First Three Gospels	D. M. Beck	24:44
Bunyan, John	The Pilgrim's Progress, ed. E. W. Walters	L. H. Hough	8:219
Burgess, Alan	The Small Woman	L. V. Cady	25:371
Burke, Marjorie L.	Origin of History as Metaphysic	L. Ahrens	19:108
Burckhardt, Jacob	The Age of Constantine the Great	M. E. Agnew	17:260
Burkhart, Roy A.	Youth and the Way of Jesus	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120
Burnaby, John, ed.	Augustine: Later Works	W. S. Hudson	23:309
—	Christian Words and Christian Meanings	R. G. Wilburn	24:312
Burrows, Millar	The Basis of Israelite Marriage	E. C. Lane	7:216
—	Bible Religion. Its Growth in the Scriptures	I. J. Peritz	7:54
—	An Outline of Biblical Theology	R. C. Dentan	15:110
—	Palestine Is Our Business	L. P. Smith	18:199
—	What Mean These Stones?	J. P. Hyatt	10:59
—, & E. A. Speiser, eds.	The Annual of the American Schools of Oriental Research, Vol. XIII, 1931-32	I. J. Peritz	2:46
—, J. C. Trever, & W. H. Brownlee, eds.	The Dead Sea Scrolls of St. Mark's Monastery, Vol. I	J. Finegan	18:268
Burt, Edwin A.	Types of Religious Philosophy	I. R. Beiler	7:86
—	Types of Religious Philosophy, re- vised ed.	C. E. Purinton	20:65
Bush, Elsie A.	The Drama of Ancient Israel: A Guide	J. Finegan	18:130
Buswell, J. Oliver	Philosophies of F. R. Tennant and John Dewey	E. E. Aubrey	19:208
Butler, J. Donald	Four Philosophies and Their Prac- tice in Education and Religion	L. Shein	19:152
Buttenwieser, Moses	The Psalms	G. Dahl	6:207
Butterfield, Herbert	Christianity and History	G. W. Davis	18:244
—	Christianity, Diplomacy and War	L. Shein	22:124
Butterworth, Charles C.	The Literary Lineage of the King James Bible	M. B. Crook	10:163
Buttrick, George A.	Christ and Man's Dilemma	E. W. K. Mould	14:182
—	Faith and Education	P. P. Moulton	21:41
—	Prayer	J. P. Deane	10:244
—	So We Believe, So We Pray	W. C. Prout	19:233
—, ed.	See, The Interpreter's Bible		
C			
Cabot, Richard C.	Honesty	I. R. Beiler	6:204
Cadbury, Henry J.	The Book of Acts in History	E. P. Blair	24:46
—	Jesus, What Manner of Man	J. Knox	16:130
—	The Peril of Modernizing Jesus	R. R. Brewer	6:92

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Cadman, S. Parkes	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Cadoux, A. T.	The Sources of the Second Gospel	I. J. Peritz	4:111
Cadoux, C. J.	The Historic Mission of Jesus	M. E. Andrews	11:239
Caiger, Stephen L.	Archaeology and the New Testament	J. P. Hyatt	7:214
—	Bible and Spade—An Introduction to Biblical Archaeology	J. W. Flight	4:109
—	The Old Testament and Modern Discovery	J. W. Flight	6:235
Caillet, Emile	The Christian Approach to Culture	W. H. Bernhardt	22:54
—	The Clue to Pascal	W. A. Rowell	12:208
—	Pascal, Genius in the Light of Scripture	C. E. Purinton	14:111
—, and John C. Blankenagel, ed.	Great Shorter Works of Pascal	C. K. Gloyn	17:47
Caine, Hall	Life of Christ	F. I. Sheeder	7:54
Caird, G. B.	The Truth of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
Cairns, David S.	The Image of God in Man	R. G. Wilburn	21:274
—	The Riddle of the World	E. H. Kellogg	6:147
Calhoun, Robert L.	God and the Day's Work	C. E. Purinton	12:266
—	What is Man?	A. G. Baldwin	9:131
—	See Horton, Walter M., God		
Calkins, Raymond	How Jesus Dealt With Men	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
—	The Modern Message of the Minor Prophets	R. E. Wolfe	15:254
Calverton, V. F.	Where Angels Dared to Tread	T. Rowell	9:245
Calvin, John	Instruction in Faith, ed. Paul T. Fuhrmann	L. H. DeWolf	18:193
—	Theological Treatises, ed. J. K. S. Reid	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Cameron, Richard M.	The Rise of Methodism	D. M. Beck	22:284
Cammack, Melvin M.	John Wyclif and the English Bible	F. G. Lankard	7:52
Cammaerts, Emile	The Flower of Grass	J. E. Newhall	14:112
Campanella, Thomas	The Defense of Galileo, ed. Grant McColley	D. H. Moore	7:147
Campbell, Donald J.	The Adventure of Prayer	J. Gardner	17:276
Campbell, R. J.	The Story of Christmas		3:65
Camus, Jean Pierre	The Spirit of St. François de Sales	T. S. Kepler	21:55
Canadian Journal of Theology, Vol. I, #1		H. N. Richardson	23:325
Cannon, William R.	The Redeemer	W. C. Prout	20:42
—	The Theology of John Wesley	L. H. DeWolf	16:226
Carlson, E. Leslie	Elementary Hebrew	J. P. Hyatt	14:51
—	See Copass, B. A., Micah	W. S. Lasor	25:174
Carlson, Edgar M.	The Church and the Public Conscience	E. C. Gardner	24:309
Carmer, Carl, ed.	The War Against God	P. F. Laubenstein	12:135
Carnegy, Patrick C. A.	The Assurance of God	A. R. Siebens	9:130
Carnell, Edward J.	The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr	S. V. McCasland	19:216
Carrier, Blanche	Church Education for Family Life	J. H. Howson	6:114
Carrington, Hereward	Loaves and Fishes	S. V. McCasland	4:52

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Carrington, Philip	The Primitive Christian Catechism	F. V. Filson	9:135
Cartledge, Samuel A.	A Conservative Introduction to the N.T.	F. W. Gingrich	6:231
—	A Conservative Introduction to the O.T.	C. F. Kraft	11:183
Cartwright, Morse A.	Ten Years of Adult Education	W. A. Harper	5:201
Carver, W. O.	Christian Missions in Today's World	R. G. Clapp	10:171
Case, Shirley J.	The Christian Philosophy of History	C. E. Purinton	11:175
—	Christianity in a Changing World	J. W. Flight	10:111
—	Highways of Christian Doctrine	S. V. McCasland	5:142
—	Jesus Through the Centuries	C. E. Purinton	3:58
—	The Origins of Christian Supernaturalism	W. H. Bernhardt	15:183
—, Festschrift	See McNeill, John T., M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby, Environmental		
Casey, Robert P.	Religion in Russia	C. S. Braden	14:241
—, Silva Lake, & Agnes K. Lake, eds.	Quantulacumque, Studies Presented to Kirsopp Lake by Pupils, Colleagues and Friends	A. N. Wilder	6:153
Cash, W. Wilson	Christendom and Islam	D. H. Moore	6:57
Casserley, J. V. L.	The Bent World	J. F. Olson	24:64
—	The Christian in Philosophy	E. S. Brightman	19:207
Casson, Lionel, & E. L. Hettich	Excavations at Nessana, Vol. II	J. Finegan	19:103
Casteel, John L.	Rediscovering Prayer	F. G. Ensley	23:240
Cave, Sydney	The Christian Way	F. V. Filson	19:226
—	The Doctrine of the Work of Christ	I. J. Peritz	7:55
Cecil, David, ed.	The Oxford Book of Christian Verse	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Chadwick, Henry	See Knox, Wilfred L., Sources		
—, & J. E. L. Oulton	Alexandrian Christianity	W. S. Hudson	23:234
Chalmers, Allen K.	Candles in the Wind	J. Gardner	9:196
—	The Constant Fire	J. Gardner	13:59
—	High Wind at Noon		19:55
—	They Shall be Free	L. A. McCord	20:134
Chamberlain, Georgia L.	Making the Bible Live	J. W. Flight	7:215
Chamberlain, William D.	An Exegetical Grammar of the Greek N.T.	F. W. Gingrich	9:116
—	The Manner of Prayer	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
—	The Meaning of Repentance	F. V. Filson	11:181
Champion, Selwyn G.	The Eleven Religions and Their Proverbial Lore	T. S. Kepler	13:221
Chan, Wing-Tsit	Religious Trends in Modern China	C. S. Braden	21:216
Chanter, W. G.	A Self Worth Having	J. E. Newhall	6:227
Chapman, John	Matthew, Mark, and Luke	M. S. Enslin	6:209
Chappell, Clovis G.	Living Zestfully	J. Gardner	12:268
—	Sermons From Revelation	J. Gardner	11:254
—	Sermons From the Parables	J. W. Flight	1(2):40
—	Values That Last	L. C. Kitchen	8:171

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Charlesworth, M. P.	<i>See</i> Cook, S. A., History		
Chase, Mary Ellen	The Bible and the Common Reader	I. J. Peritz	13:112
Chaturvedi, Benarsidas, & M. Sykes	Charles Freer Andrews—A Nar- rative	C. E. Purinton	19:99
Chave, Ernest J.	Functional Approach to Religious Education	W. Fallaw	17:146
—	Personality Development in Chil- dren	S. L. Fahs	6:114
Cheney, Sheldon	Men Who Have Walked With God	C. H. Hamilton	14:38
Chiera, Edward	They Wrote on Clay	J. P. Hyatt	7:150
Childe, V. Gordon	New Light on the Most Ancient East	E. Grant	3:123
Chisholm, Emily, ed.	The Quiet Way: Selections from Letters of Gerhart Tersteegen	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Chorley, E. Clowes	Men and Movements in the Amer- ican Episcopal Church	C. Walsh	14:185
Christian Bases of World Order		L. Bolling	11:245
Christology of the Later Fathers, ed. E. R. Hardy & C. C. Rich- ardson		W. S. Hudson	23:64
Church, Brooke P.	The Israel Saga	G. Dahl	1 (1):34
—	The Private Lives of the Prophets	I. Knox	22:294
Church, Leslie F.	The Early Methodist People	C. K. Gloyne	18:262
Chute, Marchette	The Search For God	J. W. Flight	9:182
Claggett, Ralph P.	Dramatic Moments in the Life of Jesus	E. M. Baxter	9:134
Clark, Elmer T.	Small Sects in America		6:63
—		J. P. Williams	18:87
Clark, Glenn	How to Find Health Through Prayer	E. E. Voelkel	9:196
Clark, James M.	The Great German Mystics	C. E. Purinton	18:259
Clark, Kenneth W.	A Descriptive Catalogue of Greek N.T. Manuscripts in America	I. J. Peritz	6:230
—	Eight American Praxapostoloi	F. W. Gingrich	9:117
Clark, Neville	An Approach to the Theology of the Sacraments	J. W. Bailey	25:168
Clark, Walter H.	The Oxford Group: Its History and Significance	C. S. Braden	20:54
Clarke, George A.	The Pathway to the Cross	J. Gardner	10:180
Clarke, Samuel	<i>See</i> Leibnitz, Gottfried W., Cor- respondence		
Clarke, W. K. Lowther	Concise Bible Commentary	C. F. Nesbitt	21:280
—	The Story of Christ and the Early Church	M. S. Curtis	8:119
Cleghorn, Sarah N.	<i>See</i> Fisher, Dorothy C., Nothing		
Clogg, F. Bertram	An Introduction to the New Tes- tament	M. E. Andrews	6:108
Cloud of Unknowing		C. E. Purinton	17:156
Coates, J. R., ed.	Bible Key Words, by Gerhard Kittel	K. W. Kim	20:278
Coburn, John B.	Prayer and Personal Religion	C. M. Connick	25:270
Cochrane, Arthur C.	The Existentialists and God	J. Boozer	24:286

	Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
112	Cocking, Walter D., R. B.			
	Dwinell, & O. W. Robinson	Work Experience	E. M. Baxter	17:213
99	Cocteau, Jean	See Maritain, Jacques, Art		
146	Coe, George A.	What Is Religion Doing to Our Consciences?	J. C. Keene	11:238
		God Confronts Man in History	J. Gardner	16:177
114	Coffin, Henry S.	A Half Century of Union Theological Seminary	I. R. Beiler	23:46
38	—	The Public Worship of God	E. M. Baxter	17:213
150	—	Religion Yesterday and Today	I. G. Grimshaw	9:130
	—	What Men are Thinking	G. S. Duncan	2:44
123	Cohon, Beryl D.	Jacob's Well: Parallels to Sermon on Mount	R. E. Wolfe	25:85
142	—	Judaism in Theory and Practice	E. S. Tanner	18:138
	—	The Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:115
185	Cole, William G.	Sex in Christianity and Psychoanalysis	F. G. Ensley	24:225
245	Coleman, Michael	Faith Under Fire	I. J. Peritz	10:249
	Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed.	Studies in Roman Economic and Social History in honor of Allen Johnson	M. E. Agnew	20:122
64	Colwell, Ernest C.	Approach to the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	16:131
34	—	John Defends the Gospel	M. E. Andrews	5:83
294	—	The Study of the Bible	C. S. Knopf	5:194
262	—	See Goodspeed, Edgar J., Reader		
182	—	See Wikgren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
134	—	See Willoughby, H. R., Apocalypse		
63	—, & J. R. Mantey	A Hellenistic Greek Reader	F. W. Gingrich	7:217
87	—, & E. L. Titus	The Gospel of the Spirit	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:67
196	—, & H. R. Willoughby	The Four Gospels of Karahissar. 2 vols.	E. F. Scott	6:156
259	Comfort, William W.	Quakers in the Modern World	J. Gardner	18:194
230	Comins, Harry L.	The Jewish Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
117	—	Teaching the Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
168	Confraternity of Christian Doctrine, ed. The Holy Bible. Book of Genesis		M. P. Stapleton	17:144
54	—, The Holy Bible. The Sapiential Books		H. N. Richardson	25:234
180	Conklin, Edwin G.	Man: Real and Ideal	E. S. Brightman	12:119
280	Conklin, George N.	Biblical Criticism and Heresy in Milton	R. W. Battenhouse	18:64
119	Conze, E., I. B. Horner, D. Snellgrove, & A. Waley, eds.	Buddhist Texts Through the Ages	A. J. Bahm	23:68
108	Cook, S. A.	The Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	4:105
156	—, F. E. Adcock, M. P. Charlesworth, eds.	Cambridge Ancient History. Vol. X. The Augustan Empire, 44 B.C.—A.D. 70	G. Dahl	3:62
278				
270				
286				

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Cooke, G. A.	Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Book of Ezekiel. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:95
Cookson, M. B.	Photography for Archaeologists	J. Finegan	24:234
Coomaraswamy, Ananda K.	Hinduism and Buddhism	C. H. Hamilton	13:115
Copass, B. A., & E. L. Carlson	A Study of the Prophet Micah	H. R. Weaver	19:237
Copleston, Frederick C.	Medieval Philosophy	L. Shein	21:139
Corell, Alf	Consummatum Est (in Swedish)	A. Wikgren	20:140
Cornish, Gerald W.	Saint Paul From the Trenches	H. E. Foster	6:233
Corson, Fred P.	The Christian Imprint	L. Shein	24:65
Costas, Procope S.	Outline History of the Greek Language	F. W. Gingrich	6:206
Cournos, John	Hear, O Israel	D. H. Moore	6:235
—	An Open Letter to Jews and Christians	M. Cassady	7:49
Covington, G. Edwin	What They Believe	D. Williams	25:393
Craig, Clarence T.	The Beginning of Christianity	T. S. Kepler	12:51
—	The Challenge of Our Culture	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
—	The Study of the New Testament	M. S. Curtis	8:58
Craig, Samuel G.	Christianity Rightly So Called	L. H. DeWolf	15:182
Cranston, Ruth	World Faith	C. S. Braden	18:149
Crawford, Nelson A.	Your Child Faces War	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Cremer, Daniel	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine		
Creel, H. G.	Confucius, The Man and the Myth	C. S. Braden	18:79
Cressey, George B.	Asia's Lands and Peoples	C. E. Purinton	14:250
Crook, Margaret B., ed.	The Bible and Its Literary Associations	J. Muilenburg	6:98
Cross, Frank M., Jr. & D. N. Freedman	Early Hebrew Orthography	W. H. Rossell	21:140
Cross, Wilfred O.	The Crucifix	D. E. Adams	6:166
Croxall, T. H.	Kierkegaard Commentary	P. Minear	25:254
—	Meditations from Kierkegaard	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
Cullmann, Oscar	Baptism in the New Testament	G. W. Davis	19:225
—	Christ and Time	L. Mowry	18:236
—	The Early Church	J. W. Bowman	25:72
—	Peter: Disciple, Apostle, Martyr	J. W. Bailey	22:211
—	The State in the New Testament	E. L. Titus	25:245
Cully, Iris V.	See Cully, Kendig B., Seasons		
Cully, Kendig B., & Iris V. Cully	Two Seasons—Advent and Lent	E. M. Baxter	22:291
Cumming, Charles G.	Assyrian and Hebrew Hymns of Praise	G. Dahl	2:40
Cunningim, Merrimon	The College Seeks Religion	W. G. Cole	16:236
Cunliffe-Jones, Hubert	The Authority of Biblical Revelation	E. S. Ashton	17:258
Curnock, Nehemiah, ed.	John Wesley's Journal (abridgement)	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Curry, Bruce	The Bible and the Quest of Life	J. W. Flight	1(2):39
—	Speaking of Religion	E. S. Brightman	3:127
Curti, Merle	The Roots of American Loyalty	L. T. Merrill	15:117
Cutten, George B.	Instincts and Religion	I. G. Grimshaw	8:169
Cyril of Jerusalem	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Czarnomska, Elizabeth	The Authentic Literature of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42

D

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Daiches, David	King James Version of the English Bible	I. J. Peritz	9:116
Dakin, Arthur	Calvinism	J. H. Nichols	14:228
Dale, H. J.	The Lamp of Truth	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Dallmann, William	Why Do I Believe the Bible Is God's Word?	I. J. Peritz	6:118
Dalman, Gustaf	Sacred Sites and Ways	M. Burrows	3:122
Dana, H. E.	The Ephesian Tradition	J. B. Hodgson	9:253
Dancy, J. C.	Commentary on I Maccabees	R. H. Pfeiffer	22:274
Daniel, K. N.	Critical Study of Primitive Liturgies, 2 ed.	M. H. Shepherd, Jr.	18:269
Daniel-Rops, Henry	Jesus and His Times	C. M. Ramsay	23:144
Danell, G. A.	Psalm 139	J. Paterson	20:120
D'Arcy, M. C.	The Mind and Heart of Love	C. E. Purinton	16:123
—, ed.	Mirage and Truth	E. S. Brightman	5:143
—, ed.	Thomas Aquinas: Selected Writings	R. B. Nye	8:172
Dark, Sidney, & R. S. Essex	The War Against God	C. E. Purinton	6:111
Das Gupta, Surendranath	The History of Indian Philosophy, Vol. III	C. S. Braden	9:247
—	The History of Indian Philosophy, Vol. V	S. Akhilananda	24:310
Davidman, Joy	Smoke on the Mountain	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Davidson, H. Martin P.	Good Christian Men	K. H. Paton	9:124
Davidson, Israel, ed.	Essays and Studies in Memory of Linda R. Miller	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Davies, D. R.	Reinhold Niebuhr: Prophet from America	L. H. DeWolf	17:62
—	Secular Illusion or Christian Realism?	W. H. Bernhardt	17:254
—	The Sin of Our Age	W. E. Kerstetter	16:231
Davies, G. Henton, A. Richardson, & C. L. Wallis, eds.	The Twentieth Century Bible Commentary, revised ed.	J. Muilenburg	25:60
Davies, Horton	Christian Deviations	H. I. Woolard	23:316
Davies, Rupert E.	See Flew, R. Newton, Protestantism		
Davies, W. D.	Torah in the Messianic Age	M. Goldstein	21:58
Davis, Jerome	Religion in Action	W. C. Prout	25:86
Davis, John D., & H. S. Gehman	The Westminster Dictionary of the Bible, revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	14:113
Davis, Simon	Race Relations in Ancient Egypt	B. M. Metzger	21:128
Davis, W. Hershey	Greek Papyri of the First Century	I. J. Peritz	2:46
—, & E. A. McDowell, eds.	A Source Book of Inter-biblical History	E. W. K. Mould	17:145
Dawson, Christopher	The Judgment of the Nations	C. E. Purinton	11:232
—	Medieval Essays	L. Shein	22:280
—	Religion and Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
Dawson, Joseph M.	Separate Church and State Now	J. P. Williams	17:204
Day, Albert E.	The Evangel of the New World	I. G. Grimshaw	8:120

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Faith We Live	J. M. Wells	9:129
Day, Dorothy	The Long Loneliness	C. E. Purinton	20:217
Day, Gardiner M.	The Lord's Prayer	W. E. Elliott	24:68
Deal, Haskell R.	The Kingdom of God is Now	H. A. Durfee	24:236
Dean, James E.	Keys That Unlock the Scriptures	E. W. Hamrick	22:208
Deissmann, Adolph	Paul	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Denny, Walter B.	The Career and Significance of Jesus	L. H. Wild	1(1):32
Dentan, Robert C.	The Apocrypha	M. L. Goslin	23:305
—	Preface to Old Testament Theology	E. R. Lacheman	19:71
Dewar, Lindsay	An Outline of New Testament Ethics	M. Rist	19:97
Dewick, E. C.	The Christian Attitude To Other Religions	L. V. Cady	22:70
DeWitt, Norman W.	St. Paul and Epicurus	F. V. Filson	23:145
DeWolf, L. Harold	A Theology of the Living Church	G. W. Davis	21:268
—	Trends and Frontiers in Religious Thought	E. S. Gaustad	23:296
—	The Religious Revolt Against Reason	E. T. Ramsdell	18:121
D'Humy, Fernand E.	Mary Baker Eddy Fulfills Prophecy	C. S. Braden	25:90
Dibble, Charles L.	When Half-Gods Go	E. E. Speicher	6:57
Dibelius, Martin	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament and Early Christian Literature	E. F. Scott	5:87
—	Jesus	I. R. Beiler	18:132
—	The Message of Jesus Christ	M. E. Andrews	7:145
—	The Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Andrews	17:118
—	Studies in the Acts of the Apostles	S. V. McCasland	25:70
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
—, & W. G. Kümmel	Paul	D. Y. Hadidian	21:282
Dickerson, Roy E.	See Kunkel, Fritz, Character		
Dickie, Edgar P.	God Is Light	G. W. Davis	22:270
—	Revelation and Response	W. H. Bernhardt	7:44
Dickinson, William C., ed.	John Knox's History of the Reformation in Scotland	W. S. Hudson	19:229
Dill, J. S.	Lest We Forget		6:170
Dillenger, John, & Claude Welch	Protestant Christianity	L. Shein	23:133
Dillstone, F. W.	Christianity and Symbolism	C. W. R. Larson	24:226
—	The Holy Spirit in the Life of Today	J. Gardner	15:250
—, ed.	Scripture and Tradition	C. E. Crain	24:52
—	The Structure of the Divine Society	W. H. Bernhardt	21:117
Dimitropoulos, Panayiotis	The Anthropology of the Great Athanasius	G. Zervopoulos	23:148
Diringer, David	The Hand-Produced Book	D. W. McPheeters	24:150
Dirks, John E.	The Critical Theology of Theodore Parker	W. A. Christian	17:48
Dirksen, Aloys	A Life of Christ	L. P. Pherigo	21:58

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Diwakar, R. R.	Satyagraha: The Power of Truth	C. S. Braden	17:268
Dix, Gregory	The Claim of Jesus Christ	T. S. Kepler	19:226
—	Jew and Greek	H. W. Huston	22:278
Dixon, W. Macneile	The Human Situation	E. S. Brightman	6:148
Dodd, C. H.	About the Gospels	K. W. Kim	19:95
—	According to the Scriptures	F. V. Filson	21:286
—	The Bible To-day	C. E. Purinton	16:125
—	The Coming of Christ	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:140
—	Gospel and Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:49
—	History and the Gospel	C. E. Purinton	7:94
—	The Johanne Epistles	J. W. Bowman	18:136
—	New Testament Studies	H. M. Buck, Jr.	23:54
Doniger, Simon, ed.	Healing: Human and Divine	S. Southard	25:337
—	Religion and Human Behavior	H. T. Houf	23:156
—, ed.	Sex and Religion Today	D. V. Wade	22:61
Douglass, Earl L., ed.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1938		7:158
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1947	J. Gardner	16:70
Douglass, Paul F.	God Among the Germans	I. J. Peritz	3:134
—	Wesleys at Oxford	I. R. Beiler	22:149
Dowey, Edward A., Jr.	The Knowledge of God in Calvin's Theology	F. V. Filson	20:274
Drawbridge, C. L., & Edwin Lewis	Common Objections to Christianity. Revised ed.	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
Drew, Elizabeth	T. S. Eliot: The Design of His Poetry	C. Walsh	17:198
Driver, G. R.	Problems of the Hebrew Verbal System	J. Paterson	5:138
Ducasse, C. J.	A Philosophical Scrutiny of Religion	R. M. Millard	21:199
Dummelow, J. R., ed.	One Volume Bible Commentary	D. M. Beck	15:186
Dumontier, P.	St. Bernard et la Bible	G. A. Barrois	22:68
Duncan, George S.	The Epistle of St. Paul to the Galatians	H. J. Cadbury	3:59
Dunham, James H.	The Religion of Philosophers	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
Dupont-Sommer, A.	The Dead Sea Scrolls	W. Harrelson	21:137
Durant, Will	The Age of Faith	W. S. Hudson	19:147
Dwinell, Ralph B.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
Dyson, Walter	Howard University: The Capstone of Negro Education	E. M. Baxter	14:184

E

Eakin, Frank	Bible Study for Grownups	H. R. Weaver	25:268
Eakin, Mildred & Frank Eakin	The Pastor and the Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Early Christian Fathers, ed. C. C. Richardson		W. S. Hudson	21:286
Early Latin Theology, ed. S. L. Greenslade		W. S. Hudson	25:154
Eastman, Fred	Christ in the Drama	C. Seidenspinner	17:51
—	Men of Power. Vol. I	I. G. Grimshaw	6:113
—	Men of Power. Vol. II	C. E. Purinton	7:104

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Easton, Burton S.	Early Christianity, ed. F. C. Grant	R. S. Eccles	23:146
—	The Pastoral Epistles	J. W. Bailey	16:184
—	What Jesus Taught	C. E. Purinton	7:102
—	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
—, & H. C. Robbins	The Eternal Word in the Modern World	D. M. Beck	6:56
Easton, W. Burnet, Jr.	The Faith of a Protestant	J. C. Keene	14:229
Eaton, Edward Dwight	The Student Hymnary	M. Garabrant	6:118
Ebeling, Gerhard, ed.	Zeitschrift fuer Theologie und Kirche, Vol. 47, #1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Eberhardt, Charles R.	The Bible in the Making of Ministers	D. E. Faust	17:272
Eby, Louise S.	The Quest for Moral Law	J. M. Moore	13:47
Eckardt, A. Roy	Christianity and the Children of Israel	C. Welch	16:225
Eckhart, Meister	Works, ed. Raymond B. Blakney	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Eddy, Sherwood	Eighty Adventurous Years	L. V. Cady	23:324
—	I Have Seen God Do It	F. G. Lankard	8:168
—	The Kingdom of God and the American Dream	F. I. Sheeder	9:189
—	Maker of Men	E. E. Voelkel	10:177
—	Man Discovers God	P. F. Laubenstein	11:124
—	A Portrait of Jesus	E. E. Voelkel	13:59
—	Revolutionary Christianity	F. I. Sheeder	8:114
Edel, Elmar	See Galling, Kurt, Textbuch		
Edman, Irwin	Four Ways of Philosophy	R. L. Zerby	6:103
—	The Mind of Paul	C. E. Purinton	4:113
Edwall, Pehr, Eric Hayman, & W. D. Maxwell, eds.	Ways of Worship	J. Gardner	21:56
Edwards, Margaret D.	The Child of the Sun	E. M. Baxter	8:123
—	Opening the Old Testament	D. H. Wolcott	6:166
Eggleston, Margaret W.	Forty Stories for the Church School and Home	E. M. Baxter	8:173
Ehrenstroem, Nils, M. F. Dibelius, W. Temple, R. Niebuhr, W. Wiesner, H. H. Farmer, & J. C. Bennett	Christian Faith and the Common Life	J. B. Hodgson	6:213
Ehrhart, Earle V.	See Hartshorne, Hugh, Schools		
Ehrich, Robert W., ed.	Relative Chronologies in Old World Archaeology	J. Finegan	23:152
Eichrodt, Walther	Man in the Old Testament	L. B. Longacre	20:208
Einstein, Albert	Out of My Later Years	H. T. Houf	19:48
Eisler, Robert	The Enigma of the Fourth Gospel	D. H. Moore	6:232
Eissfeldt, Otto	Einleitung in das Alte Testament	G. Dahl	2:41
Eister, Allan W.	Drawing-Room Conversion	C. S. Braden	18:267
Elbin, Paul N.	The Enrichment of Life		15:123
Elbogen, Ismar	A Century of Jewish Life	E. S. Tanner	12:260
Elder, Earl E., ed.	Commentary on the Creed of Islam, by al-Taftazani	W. C. Smith	18:265
Elie Le Prophete, Vols. I, II		G. A. Barrois	25:64
Eliot, T. S.	The Idea of a Christian Society	E. S. Brightman	8:91

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Notes Toward the Definition of Culture	J. C. Freeman	18:185
Elliott, G. Roy	Church, College, and Nation	E. M. Baxter	14:185
Elliott, Harrison S.	Can Religious Education Be Christian?	E. M. Baxter	9:126
Elliott-Binns, L. E.	English Thought (1860-1900): Theological Aspect	C. K. Gloyd	25:58
—	Galilean Christianity	F. W. Gingrich	25:70
Ellis, Emily F.	The Life and Religion of the Early Hebrews	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Ellis, Harry B.	Heritage of the Desert	M. Burrows	25:132
Ellison, John W., ed.	Nelson's Concordance of the RSV Bible	F. W. Gingrich	25:347
Ellul, Jacques	The Presence of the Kingdom	W. C. Prout	21:139
Ellwood, Charles A.	The World's Need of Christ	D. M. Beck	9:45
Elmore, Carl Hopkins	Quit You Like Men	J. Gardner	13:60
Elmslie, W. A. L.	How Came Our Faith?	J. Muilenburg	18:69
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	Young Emerson Speaks, ed. Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr.	L. H. Hough	7:49
Englebert, Omer	St. Francis of Assisi	C. E. Purinton	19:228
Enslin, Morton S.	Christian Beginnings	M. E. Andrews	6:154
Erdman, Walter C.	More Sources of Power in Famous Lives	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
Espy, R. H. Edwin	The Religion of College Teachers	W. G. Ross	20:34
Essex, R. S.	See Dark, Sidney, War		
Estabrook, Helen S., ed.	Seventy Stories of the Old Testament		9:134
Evans, William	From the Upper Room to the Empty Tomb	I. J. Peritz	3:135

F

Fahling, Adam	The Life of Christ	R. K. Hickok	5:82
Fahs, Sophia L.	Beginnings of Earth and Sky	M. S. Curtis	6:115
—	The Old Story of Salvation	M. J. Taylor	25:61
—	The Student's Work Book	E. M. Baxter	8:122
—	Today's Children and Yesterdays Heritage	G. Heard	22:123
—, & Dorothy T. Spoerl	Beginnings of Life and Death	C. E. Purinton	7:156
		E. M. Baxter	8:122
Fairchild, Hoxie N., ed.	Religious Perspectives in College Teaching	P. P. Moulton	21:136
—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. I	A. N. Wilder	8:121
—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. II	A. N. Wilder	11:252
—	Religious Trends in English Poetry. Vol. III	J. C. Freeman	18:234
—	Toward Belief	G. Harkness	3:132
Fairweather, A. M., ed.	Nature and Grace: Selections from Aquinas' Summa Theologica	W. S. Hudson	23:234
Fairweather, E. R., ed.	A Scholastic Miscellany	W. S. Hudson	25:154
Falconer, Robert	The Pastoral Epistles	E. F. Scott	5:185

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Fallaw, Wesner	The Modern Parent and the Teaching Church	J. P. Williams	15:190
—	Toward Spiritual Security	L. Shein	21:135
Faris, Nabih Amin	"The Muslim Thinker and His Christian Relations," <i>Muslim World</i> , XLVII (1957), pp. 62-70	C. E. Purinton	25:390
Farmer, Herbert H.	God and Men	D. H. Rhoades	16:228
—	Revelation and Religion	R. Scott	23:137
—	The Servant of the Word	L. E. Train	11:250
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Farmer, William R.	Maccabees, Zealots, and Josephus	R. M. Grant	25:240
Farrell, Walter	Only Son	D. M. Beck	22:288
Farrer, Austin	A Study of St. Mark	J. W. Bailey	22:66
—, ed.	The Core of the Bible	C. O. Coleman	25:384
Faus, Arthur W.	The Genius of the Prophets	J. Gardner	15:61
Fauset, Arthur H.	Black Gods of the Metropolis	C. S. Braden	12:206
Fausset, Hugh I.	Poets and Pundits	C. E. Purinton	16:221
Faust, C. H.	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
Fechner, Gustav T.	Religion of a Scientist, ed. Walter Lowrie	N. L. Bennington	15:105
Fedotov, George P.	The Russian Religious Mind	R. C. Petry	17:66
—	A Treasury of Russian Spirituality	R. C. Petry	18:82
Feine, Paul	Einleitung in das neue Testament, ed. Johannes Behm. 8th ed.	F. W. Gingrich	6:51
Feldman, Abraham J.	The American Jew	C. E. Purinton	6:169
—	A Companion to the Bible	J. W. Flight	7:215
Fendrich, J. Lowrey	Science Discovers God	L. Hosford	17:275
Fénelon, François	Christian Perfection, ed. Charles F. Whiston	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Ferguson, George	Signs and Symbols in Christian Art	C. W. R. Larson	23:131
Ferguson, Walter	Journey Through the Bible	E. E. Voelkel	16:252
Ferm, Vergilius, ed.	The American Church of the Protestant Heritage	H. E. Hogue	22:285
—	A Dictionary of Pastoral Psychology	P. E. Johnson	25:91
—, ed.	Encyclopedia of Morals	E. C. Gardner	25:162
—, ed.	Encyclopedia of Religion	J. M. Moore	14:227
—, ed.	Forgotten Religions	W. M. Morris	19:166
—, ed.	A History of Philosophical Systems	H. T. Houf	20:40
—, ed.	The Protestant Credo	L. J. Shein	22:214
—	A Protestant Dictionary	C. E. Purinton	20:224
Ferré, Nels F. S.	The Christian Faith	J. C. Bennett	10:230
—	Christian Faith and Higher Education	W. G. Ross	23:154
—	The Christian Fellowship	S. V. McCasland	9:57
—	The Christian Understanding of God	W. H. Bernhardt	22:53
—	Christianity and Society	L. W. Norris	18:246
—	Evil and the Christian Faith	L. W. Norris	15:240
—	Faith and Reason	L. H. DeWolf	14:227
—	Pillars of Faith	R. G. Wilburn	17:45
—	Return to Christianity	E. E. Voelkel	13:58
—	Strengthening the Spiritual Life	T. S. Kepler	19:234

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
Feuerbach, Ludwig	The Essence of Christianity	G. D. Kaufman	25:382
Ferris, Theodore P.	This Is the Day	F. Groetsema	20:223
Fessenden, Katherine	The Boys' Old Testament	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Fey, Harold E.	The Lord's Supper: Seven Meanings	F. V. Filson	17:207
Fichtner, J.	Die altorientalische Weisheit in ihrer Israelitisch-Jüdischen Ausprägung	M. Burrows	1(2):34
Filson, Floyd V.	Jesus Christ, The Risen Lord	T. S. Kepler	25:153
—	One Lord, One Faith	P. S. Minear	11:179
—	Opening the New Testament	L. Mowry	21:126
—	Origins of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	7:41
—	Pioneers of the Primitive Church	E. P. Booth	8:118
—	See Wright, G. Ernest, Atlas		
Fine, Morris T.	See American Jewish Year Book		
Finegan, Jack	The Archaeology of World Religions	W. S. Smith	21:54
—	Beginnings in Theology	C. E. Crain	24:312
—	Clear of the Brooding Cloud	F. Groetsema	22:151
—	Light From the Ancient Past	J. P. Hyatt	14:248
—	Rediscovering Jesus	L. P. Pherigo	21:56
—	Wanderer Upon Earth	C. E. Purinton	25:390
Fingesten, Peter	East is East	H. H. Bro	25:392
Finkelstein, Louis, ed.	American Spiritual Autobiographies	C. E. Purinton	17:199
—, ed.	The Jews: Their History, Culture, and Religion. 2 vols.	G. E. Wright	19:28
—	The Pharisees. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:39
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Approaches		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Perspectives		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Society		
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
—, J. E. Ross, & W. A. Brown	The Religions of Democracy	C. S. Braden	9:248
Fisher, Dorothy C., & S. N. Cleghorn	Nothing Ever Happens	C. E. Purinton	12:68
Fisher, Fred L.	A Composite Gospel		19:54
Fison, J. E.	Understanding the Old Testament	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:74
Fitch, Florence M.	One God, The Ways We Worship Him	C. E. Purinton	14:251
—	Their Search for God: Ways of Worship in the Orient	T. S. Kepler	16:190
Fitch, Robert E.	The Kingdom Without End	K. B. Cully	19:86
—	Preface to Ethical Living	J. P. Lindsay	17:53
Fite, Warner	Jesus the Man	H. T. Houf	15:115
Fleg, Edmond	Jesus	C. E. Purinton	3:56
Fleming, Daniel J.	Bringing Our World Together	C. E. Purinton	13:230
Fleming, Sandford	Children and Puritanism	R. K. Hickok	1(2):37
Fletcher, Joseph F., ed.	Christianity and Property	F. James	16:115
Flew, Antony, & A. MacIntyre, eds.	New Essays in Philosophical Theology	W. E. Stueremann	24:290
Flew, R. Newton	Jesus and His Church	F. V. Filson	7:41
—, ed.	The Nature of the Church	D. G. Eadie	21:47

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
_____, & R. E. Davies, eds.	The Catholicity of Protestantism	L. H. DeWolf	23:297
Flewelling, Ralph T.	The Survival of Western Culture	E. S. Brightman	11:230
_____	The Things That Matter Most	P. A. Bertocci	15:107
Flight, John W.	The Drama of Ancient Israel	J. Finegan	18:130
Foote, Gaston, ed.	Communion Meditations	L. A. McCord	19:167
Foote, Henry W.	The Cambridge Platform of 1648	J. P. Williams	19:53
Forell, George W.	Ethics of Decision	C. E. Crain	24:149
_____	Faith Active in Love	J. F. Olson	23:238
Forlines, Charles E.	Finding God Through Christ	J. Gardner	15:192
Forsyth, P. T.	The Justification of God	J. Gardner	20:44
_____	This Life and the Next	L. H. DeWolf	17:46
Fosdick, Harry E.	A Guide to Understanding the Bi- ble	J. W. Flight	7:38
_____	The Living of These Days	C. C. Noble	25:130
_____	The Man From Nazareth	I. R. Beiler	18:132
_____	On Being Fit to Live With	J. Gardner	15:119
_____, ed.	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time	W. C. Prout	20:127
Foster, Charles H.	The Rungless Ladder: Harriet Beecher Stowe	L. Whiston	23:324
Foster, Frank H.	The Modern Movement in Ameri- can Theology	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
Foster, Hazel E.	A New Guide to Bible Study	C. E. Purinton	5:140
Foster, John	Beginning From Jerusalem	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Foss, Martin	The Idea of Perfection in the Western World	L. H. DeWolf	15:106
Fowler, Albert V., ed.	War and Civilization, by Arnold J. Toynbee	W. C. Prout	19:215
Fox, George	Journal, ed. Norman Penney	R. B. Nye	8:172
Francis de Sales	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. J. K. Ryan	C. E. Purinton	19:229
_____	Introduction to the Devout Life, ed. T. S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Francis of Assisi	The Legends and the Lands, ed. Otto Karrer	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
Frankfort, H. A.	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure See Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A., Arrest		
Frankfort, Henri	Ancient Egyptian Religion	J. Finegan	17:70
_____	Kingship and the Gods	J. Finegan	16:247
_____, H. A. Frankfort, J. A. Wilson, T. Jacob- sen, & W. A. Irwin	The Intellectual Adventure of An- cient Man	J. P. Hyatt	17:117
Frankl, W., E. Josi, & R. Krautheimer	"Le esplorazioni nella basilica di S. Lorenzo nell' Agro Verano," Revista di Archeologia Cristiana, 26 (1950), 9-50	L. E. Hudec	20:136
Fraser, Ian W.	Understanding the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	18:149
Free, Joseph P.	Archaeology and Bible History	J. H. Otwell	18:273
Freedman, David N.	See Cross, Frank M., Jr., Orthog- raphy		
Freehof, Solomon B.	The Book of Psalms	J. W. Flight	7:54
_____	Modern Jewish Preaching	T. W. Rosmarin	11:134

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Freeman, Elmer S.	The Lord's Supper in Protestantism	F. W. Gingrich	14:233
Freeman, Harrop A., ed.	Peace is the Victory	L. V. Cady	13:45
Fridrichsen, Anton, et al.	The Root of the Vine	L. A. Whiston	23:56
Friedman, Maurice S.	Martin Buber: The Life of Dialogue	G. D. Kaufman	24:220
Friedrich, Johannes	Extinct Languages	C. H. Gordon	25:375
Fritsch, Charles T.	The Qumran Community	J. Finegan	25:87
Frost, S. E., Jr., ed.	Sacred Writings of the World's Great Religions	H. T. Houf	12:133
Fry, Varian	War in China		6:170
Fülöp-Miller, René	The Saints That Moved the World	C. E. Purinton	14:222
Fuhrmann, Paul T., ed.	Instruction, by John Calvin	L. H. DeWolf	18:193
Fuller, Reginald H.	The Mission and Achievement of Jesus	D. M. Beck	23:221
G			
Gabriel, Ralph H.	The Course of American Democratic Thought	H. H. Clark	8:220
		E. H. Cady	25:226
Gaebelein, Frank E.	The Servant and the Dove	J. Gardner	14:251
Gaer, Joseph, & C. C. McCown, eds.	The Bible for Family Reading	C. F. Nesbitt	25:149
Gärtner, Bertil	The Areopagus Speech and Natural Revelation	F. V. Filson	24:48
Gallagher, Buell G.	Color and Conscience	V. P. Bodein	15:178
Galling, Kurt, E. Edel, & E. L. Rapp	Textbuch zur Geschichte Israels	J. Paterson	19:94
Galloway, Allan D.	The Cosmic Christ	A. R. Eckardt	21:39
Gambrell, Mary Latiner	Ministerial Training in Eighteenth-Century New England		6:63
Gandhi, Mohandas K.	Gandhi's Letters to a Disciple	C. E. Purinton	19:107
—	The Mahatma and the Missionary, ed. Clifford Manshardt	C. E. Purinton	18:201
—	The Story of My Experiments with Truth	C. E. Purinton	17:156
Gard, Donald H.	Exegetical Method of the Greek Translator of the Book of Job	J. Paterson	21:203
Gardner-Smith, P.	The Christ of the Gospels	F. V. Filson	6:163
—	Saint John and the Synoptic Gospels	F. V. Filson	7:149
Garnett, A. Campbell	God In Us	D. E. Roberts	14:172
—	The Moral Nature of Man	P. A. Bertocci	21:111
—	A Realistic Philosophy of Religion	E. S. Brightman	11:47
—	Religion and the Moral Life	L. Shein	23:227
Garrison, Winfred E., ed.	Faith of the Free, in honor of E. S. Ames	T. S. Kepler	9:178
—	A Protestant Manifesto	W. S. Hudson	20:288
Garvie, Alfred E.	The Fatherly Rule of God	G. S. Duncan	5:103
Gass, Oscar	See Nathan, Robert R., Palestine		
Gaster, Theodor H.	The Dead Sea Scriptures	K. Stendahl	25:145
Gavin, Frank	Seven Centuries of the Problem of Church and State	G. A. Barton	6:160
Gearhart, Robert H., Jr.	Toward Certainty	J. Gardner	15:252

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Gedat, Gustav-Adolf	They Built for Eternity	C. W. R. Larson	22:289
Gehman, Henry S.	See Davis, John D., Dictionary		
Geiger, George Raymond	Towards An Objective Ethics	A. R. King	7:102
Gelin, Albert	The Key Concepts of the Old Testament	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
Gerber, Israel J.	The Psychology of the Suffering Mind	H. R. Weaver	20:48
Geren, Paul	The Pilgrimage of Peter Strong	C. Seidenspinner	17:157
Gerth, H. H., & C. W. Mills, eds.	From Max Weber: Essays in Sociology	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Gesell, Arnold, and F. L. Ilg	The Child From Five to Ten	P. A. Bertocci	16:71
Gettys, Joseph M.	Hark To the Trumpet	J. Gardner	17:276
Gibb, H. A. R.	Modern Trends in Islam	C. S. Braden	16:188
Gibran, Kahlil	Tears and Laughter	C. Seidenspinner	18:84
	A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran, ed. M. L. Wolf	K. B. Cully	20:143
Gifford, William A.	The Story of the Faith	R. H. Bainton	15:55
Gilkey, James G.	The Problem of Following Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	7:150
	What Can We Believe?	G. S. Duncan	1(2):36
Gill, Emma W.	Home Life in the Bible	N. Rivenburg	6:241
Gilson, Étienne	Dante, The Philosopher	I. Knox	20:114
	Héloïse and Abélard	C. E. Purinton	20:66
Gingrich, F. Wilbur	See Arndt, William F., Lexicon		
Ginsberg, H. Louis	The Legend of King Keret		16:69
	The Legends of the Jews. 7 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:139
	Studies in Koheleth	J. Paterson	20:48
Giordani, Igini	St. Paul: Apostle and Martyr	M. E. Andrews	14:179
Glanville, S. R., ed.	The Legacy of Egypt	R. H. Pfeiffer	11:129
Glatzer, Nahum N.	Hammer on the Rock: a Short Midrash Reader	E. S. Tanner	18:271
Glover, T. R.	The Disciple	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
	The Jesus of History	K. W. Kim	20:139
Glover, Willis B.	Evangelical Non-Conformists and Higher Criticism in the 19th Century	C. K. Gloyd	23:310
Glueck, Nelson	Explorations in Eastern Palestine, Vol. IV, Parts 1, 2	C. C. McCown	20:64
	The Other Side of the Jordan	J. P. Hyatt	8:226
	The River Jordan	W. F. Albright	14:169
		W. C. Loudermilk	15:53
Godbey, Allen H.	New Light on the Old Testament	C. S. Knopf	2:102
Goddard, Dwight	A Buddhist Bible	G. B. Fowler	22:76
Goetze, Albrecht	The Laws of Eshnunna	J. Finegan	25:87
Gogarten, Friedrich	Demythologizing and History	G. W. Davis	24:134
Goguel, Maurice	The Birth of Christianity	L. Jamison	22:277
	The Life of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
Goldburg, Isaac	Major Noah, American Jewish Pioneer	H. Moran	6:58
Goldman, Solomon	The Book of Books: An Introduction	J. Paterson	16:238
	The Book of Human Destiny, Vol. II	J. Paterson	18:128
		J. Paterson	20:279

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Golden Chain, Vol. I, Part I	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
—	The Jew and the Universe	J. W. Flight	5:187
—	The Ten Commandments	W. G. Williams	25:150
Goldstein, Morris	Jesus in the Jewish Tradition	M. E. Andrews	19:157
Gollancz, Victor	Our Threatened Values	C. E. Purinton	17:155
Goodenough, Erwin R.	Religious Tradition and Myth	J. W. Flight	5:196
Goodman, Philip	The Purim Anthology	C. E. Purinton	18:271
Goodspeed, Edgar J., ed.	The Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	7:39
—, ed.	The Apostolic Fathers: An American Translation	B. M. Metzger	19:161
—	As I Remember	H. R. Willoughby	22:44
—	Christianity Goes to Press	M. E. Andrews	8:170
—	The Four Pillars of Democracy	W. Scott	9:132
—, ed.	The Goodspeed Parallel New Testament	C. E. Purinton	12:66
—	A History of Early Christian Literature	M. E. Andrews	10:168
—	How Came the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	9:133
—	How to Read the Bible	F. W. Gingrich	15:187
—	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:194
—, ed.	The Junior Bible	W. A. Harper	5:201
—	New Chapters in New Testament Study	C. E. Purinton	6:60
—, ed.	The New Testament: An American Translation	E. W. K. Mould	17:146
—	Problems of New Testament Translation	M. E. Andrews	13:220
—	The Story of the Apocrypha	C. A. Hawley	8:57
—	The Story of the Old Testament		2:105
—, ed.	The Student's New Testament	E. R. Andry	22:290
—, ed.	The Translator to the Reader	L. H. Wild	4:64
—	See Smith, J. M. P., Complete Bible		
—	See Smith, J. M. P., Translation		
—, & E. C. Colwell	A Greek Papyrus Reader with Vocabulary	F. M. Derwacter	4:63
Gordis, Robert	Kohleth, The Man and His World	R. T. Daniel	20:121
—, ed.	Max Leopold Margolis—Scholar and Teacher	M. Goldstein	20:294
Gordon, Cyrus H.	Introduction to Old Testament Times	G. D. Young	21:203
—	Lands of the Cross and Crescent	J. Finegan	18:86
—	The Living Past	J. P. Hyatt	10:172
—, ed.	The Loves and Wars of Baal and Anat	J. P. Hyatt	12:207
Gordon, T. Crouther	The Rebel Prophet	G. Dahl	1(1):36
Goslin, Ryllis Alexander	Church and State		6:170
—	See Stone, William T., Billions		
Gospel Parallels: Synopsis of the First Three Gospels, by American Standard Bible Committee		K. W. Kim	18:196
Gossip, Arthur John	Experience Worketh Hope	J. Gardner	14:124

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	In the Secret Place of the Most High	J. Gardner	16:71
Gottwald, Norman K.	Studies in the Book of Lamentations	E. W. Hamrick	23:225
Goudge, H. L.	The British Israel Theory	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
Goulooze, William	Pastoral Psychology	D. D. Eitzen	19:108
Gowan, Herbert H.	A History of Religion	S. V. McCasland	2:101
Graham, Aelred	The Christ of Catholicism	S. Akhilananda	18:192
—	The Love of God	S. Akhilananda	18:191
Graham, William C.	The Prophets and Israel's Culture	E. C. Lane	3:54
—, & H. G. May	Culture and Conscience	I. J. Peritz	4:107
Grandmaison, Léonce de	Jesus Christ: His Person, His Message, His Credentials. 3 vols.	R. K. Hickok	4:46
Grant, Elihu, ed.	The Haverford Symposium on Archaeology and the Bible	R. S. Hauptert	6:100
—	Rumeileh: Ain Shems Excavations. Part III	I. J. Peritz	2:102
—, & G. Ernest Wright	Ain Shems Excavations (Palestine). Part IV (Pottery)	J. P. Hyatt	7:217
—, & G. Ernest Wright	Ain Shems (Palestine). Part V (Text)	J. P. Hyatt	8:164
Grant, Frederick C.	Can We Still Believe in Immortality?	J. Gardner	13:122
—	The Earliest Gospel	M. E. Andrews	12:52
—, ed.	Early Christianity, by Burton Scott Easton	R. S. Eccles	23:146
—, ed.	Form Criticism, by Rudolf Bultmann & Karl Kundsinn	G. A. Barton	3:55
—	The Gospel of John, Vols. I, II	D. M. Beck	25:152
—	The Gospel of Mark	J. W. Bailey	23:323
—	The Gospel of Matthew. 2 vols.	J. W. Bailey	23:323
—	The Gospel of the Kingdom	P. S. Minear	8:161
—	The Growth of the Gospels	D. M. Beck	1(1):34
—, ed.	Hellenistic Religions	C. H. Hamilton	22:216
—	An Introduction to New Testament Thought	M. E. Andrews	19:44
—	The Passion of the King	H. M. Battenhouse	23:223
—	The Practice of Religion	D. E. Adams	14:176
—	See James, Fleming, Beginnings		
—, Festschrift	See Johnson, Sherman E., The Joy of Study		
Grant, John W.	Free Churchmanship in England, 1870-1940	W. S. Hudson	24:142
Grant, Robert M.	The Bible in the Church	H. E. Hogue	16:179
—	Miracle and Natural Law	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:42
Gray, Henry D.	The Christian Doctrine of Grace	K. B. Cully	20:45
Gray, Joseph M. M.	The Postwar Strategy of Religion	I. G. Grimshaw	12:201
Graystone, Geoffrey	Dead Sea Scrolls and Originality of Christ	H. N. Richardson	25:240
Grayzel, Solomon	A History of the Jews	E. S. Tanner	17:65
The Great Story		M. S. Curtis	9:134
Green, Bryan	The Practice of Evangelism	J. Gardner	20:223

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Green, F. W.	The Gospel According to St. Matthew	E. F. Scott	4:110
Greene, William C.	Moirra	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:252
Greenlee, J. Harold	The Gospel Text of Cyril of Jerusalem	W. E. Stuermann	24:153
Greenslade, S. L., ed.	Early Latin Theology	W. S. Hudson	25:154
—	Schism in the Early Church	B. M. Metzger	22:142
Greenstone, Julius H.	Numbers with Commentary	E. C. Lane	7:148
Greenwood, W. Osborne	Biology and Christian Belief	T. Rowell	8:174
Grensted, L. W.	This Business of Living	F. I. Sheeder	8:119
Grey, Robert M.	I, Yahweh	E. W. K. Mould	6:238
Grieve, A. J.	Supplement to Peake's Commentary	J. W. Flight	6:228
Griffeth, Ross J.	The Bible and Rural Life	—	6:63
Griffith, Gwilym O.	St. Paul's Gospel to the Romans	J. W. Bowman	18:73
Griggs, Edward H.	Moral Leaders	J. P. Deane	9:138
Grime, William	Junior Boys Write Their Life of Christ	A. K. Rogers	5:192
—	Modern Methods in the Church School	A. K. Rogers	5:191
Grimm, Harold J.	The Reformation Era	A. K. Swihart	23:246
Groenewegen-Frankfort, H. A.	Arrest and Movement	J. Finegan	20:62
Grollenberg, L. H.	Atlas of the Bible	J. Finegan	25:232
Groves, Ernest R.	Christianity and the Family	L. J. Sherrill	10:178
Guibbory, Moses	The Bible in the Hands of Its Creators	T. W. Rosmarin	13:234
Grueningen, John Paul von, ed.	Toward a Christian Philosophy of Higher Education	W. E. Kerstetter	25:325
Guide to True Peace	—	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Guillet, Cephas	The Forgotten Gospel	C. S. Knopf	8:170
Guignebert, Charles	Jesus	D. M. Beck	25:85
Guntrip, Henry	Psychotherapy and Religion	S. Southard	25:336
—	Psychology for Ministers and Social Workers	P. E. Johnson	18:141
Gustafson, James M.	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Advancement	—	—
Guthrie, W. K. C.	The Greek Philosophers from Thales to Aristotle	M. E. Agnew	19:212
Guy, Harold A.	The Origin of the Gospel of Mark	D. M. Beck	24:126

H

Hackman, George G., C. W. Kegley, & V. Nikander	Religion in Modern Life	C. A. Holbrook	25:335
Hadas, Moses, ed.	Aristeas to Philocrates	J. W. Flight	19:222
—, ed.	The Third and Fourth Books of Maccabees	M. Goldstein	22:62
Haecker, Theodor	Kierkegaard the Cripple	R. W. Battenhouse	20:47
Hahn, Herbert F.	The Old Testament in Modern Research	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:294
Haile, Bernard	Navaho Sacrificial Figurines	H. N. Richardson	18:273
—	Origin Legend of the Navaho Flintway	E. J. Alpenfels	13:234

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Haldar, Alfred	The Notion of the Desert	J. Paterson	19:104
—	Studies in the Book of Nahum	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Halevy, Daniel	Péguy	C. E. Purinton	16:243
Hall, Mary Ross	Children Can See Life Whole	D. Wright	8:174
Hallock, F. H.	The Gifts of the Holy Ghost	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Halsey, Jesse, ed.	Open Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:144
Hamilton, Clarence H., ed.	Buddhism	J. B. Noss	21:51
Hamilton, William	The Christian Man	P. A. Bertocci	25:164
Hammer, Jane Ross, ed.	Logic for Living, by Henry Horace Williams	L. Shein	20:145
Hannam, Wilfred L.	Luke the Evangelist	D. M. Beck	4:52
Hanson, A. T.	See Preston, R. H., Revelation		
Harbison, E. Harris	Christian Scholar in the Age of Reformation	J. F. Olson	25:254
Hardy, E. R., & C. C. Richardson, eds.	Christology of the Later Fathers	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Harford, John B.	Studies in the Book of Ezekiel	G. Dahl	4:61
Harkness, Georgia	Christian Ethics	W. L. Highfill	25:341
—	The Dark Night of the Soul	C. E. Purinton	13:226
—	The Faith by Which the Church Lives	W. W. Sikes	8:215
—	Foundations of Christian Knowledge	R. Scott	24:153
—	The Gospel and Our World	A. K. Chalmers	18:202
—	Holy Flame	M. E. Lyman	3:134
—	The Modern Rival of Christian Faith	L. Shein	20:202
—	Prayer and the Common Life	C. Seidenspinner	16:242
—	The Recovery of Ideals	E. S. Brightman	5:142
—	The Resources of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:57
—	The Sources of Western Morality	W. G. Ross	24:57
—	Understanding the Christian Faith	T. S. Kepler	15:238
—, D. V. Steere, & E. F. Tittle	The Religious Life	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Harlow, S. Ralph	Honest Answers to Honest Questions	M. S. Curtis	9:198
—	See Weston, Sidney A., Social Problems		
Harmon, Nolan B.	Ministerial Ethics and Etiquette, revised ed.	J. Gardner	19:56
Harnack, Adolph	What is Christianity?	P. H. Igarashi	25:381
Haroutunian, Joseph	Lust for Power	L. P. Smith	18:187
—	Wisdom and Folly in Religion	W. H. Bernhardt	9:52
Harper, Ralph	The Sleeping Beauty	J. A. Fránquiz	24:228
Harper, W. A.	Personal Religious Beliefs	C. E. Purinton	6:112
Harrell, Costen J.	The Prophets of Israel	I. J. Peritz	2:42
Harris, Charles W.	The Hebrew Heritage	F. M. Fitch	4:62
Harris, Erdman	Introduction to Youth	A. G. Baldwin	9:113
Harris, R. Laird	Introductory Hebrew Grammar	J. H. Scammon	19:105
Harrold, Charles F., ed.	Essay on the Development of Christian Doctrine, by J. H. Newman	J. C. Freeman	19:32
—, ed.	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III, by John Henry Newman	J. C. Freeman	17:197

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—	John Henry Newman	C. E. Purinton	14:221
—, ed.	Sermons and Discourses, by John Henry Newman	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Hart, Hornell N.	Chart for Happiness	J. H. Howson	9:190
—	New Gateways to Creative Living	L. E. Train	10:176
—	Skeptic's Quest	E. Harris	6:204
Hart, J. Stephen	A Companion to St. John's Gospel	M. E. Lyman	22:68
Hartman, Oscar	A History of Christian Worship	E. S. Tanner	6:57
Hartshorne, Charles	The Divine Relativity	S. P. Schilling	17:136
—	Man's Vision of God	T. S. Kepler	10:48
—, & W. L. Reese, eds.	Philosophers Speak of God	L. J. Shein	22:50
Hartshorne, Hugh, ed.	From School to College: A Study of the Transition Experience	I. G. Grimshaw	8:110
—	See Mueller, Frederick F., Ethical Church Schools Today	A. Case	2:45
Hartt, Julian N.	Toward a Theology of Evangelism	S. P. Schilling	23:237
Hatch, Edwin	Influence of Greek Ideas on Christianity	C. Manschreck	25:380
Hatch, William H. P., Festschrift	See Shepherd, Massey H., Jr., ed., Munera Studiosa		
Hauer, Wilhelm, K. Heim, & K. Adam	Germany's New Religion	I. J. Peritz	5:190
Havens, Teresina R.	Standards of Success	C. E. Purinton	17:211
Havighurst, Robert J.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated		
Hawkins, D. J. B.	The Essentials of Theism	P. A. Bertocci	20:43
Hawkins, Robert M.	The Recovery of the Historical Paul	M. E. Andrews	12:56
Haydon, A. Eustace	Biography of the Gods	L. C. Porter	10:53
Haymon, Eric	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways		
Hazelton, Roger	The God We Worship	P. L. Pemberton	15:181
—	God's Way with Man	W. G. Ross	25:54
—	On Proving God	D. H. Rhoades	21:37
—	Renewing the Mind	J. A. Hutchison	18:239
—	The Root and Flower of Prayer	J. E. Newhall	11:247
Hazen Foundation	College Reading and Religion	D. H. Rhoades	17:52
Headlam, A. C.	The Fourth Gospel as History	D. W. Soper	17:205
Heard, Gerald	The Code of Christ	E. Huntress	9:135
—	The Creed of Christ	E. Huntress	9:46
—	The Human Venture	W. E. Kerstetter	24:230
—	Man the Master	J. H. Howson	10:234
—	A Preface to Prayer	I. G. Grimshaw	13:232
—	The Source of Civilization	E. Huntress	7:88
—	The Third Morality	C. E. Purinton	6:205
Heard, Richard	An Introduction to the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:122
Heagney, H. J.	Madame de Chantal	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Heaton, E. W.	The Book of Daniel	J. W. Flight	24:202
—	Everyday Life in Old Testament Times	T. Mauch	25:62
Hebert, A. G.	The Throne of David	E. S. Ashton	11:191
Hebrew Union College Annual, ed. David Philipson, et al.	Volume XIII	T. W. Rosmarin	7:43

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Volume XIV	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:56
—	Volume XV	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:114
—	Volume XVI	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:161
Heckel, Theodor	How to Teach Evangelical Christianity	W. L. Young	3:130
Hedley, George P.	The Christian Heritage in America	D. M. Beck	15:57
—	Christian Worship	J. Boozer	22:146
—	A Christian Year	—	2:105
—	The Minister Behind the Scenes	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:92
—	The Superstitions of the Irreligious	W. E. Kerstetter	20:136
—	The Symbol of the Faith	G. W. Davis	18:56
Hedrick, Charles B.	See James, Fleming, Beginnings	—	—
Heering, G. J.	The Fall of Christianity	J. H. Nichols	12:245
Heidel, Alexander	The Babylonian Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:246
—	The Babylonian Genesis, 2nd ed.	J. Finegan	19:234
—	The Gilgamesh Epic and Old Testament Parallels	M. Pope	16:191
Heim, Karl	The Church of Christ and the Problems of the Day	J. Haroutunian	4:57
—	The Power of God	G. Harkness	6:109
—	The Transformation of the Scientific World View	D. E. Williams	22:266
—	See Hauer, Wilhelm, Germany's	—	—
Heim, Ralph D.	Workbook for New Testament Study	E. L. Titus	17:58
Heimsath, Charles H.	The Genius of Public Worship	C. Seidenspinner	13:119
Heineken, Martin J.	The Moment Before God	W. Hordern	25:55
Heinisch, Paul	History of the Old Testament	E. W. Hamrick	25:351
—	Theology of the Old Testament	N. K. Gottwald	25:352
Henderlite, Rachel	A Call to Faith	C. M. Connick	24:61
Hendry, George S.	God the Creator	I. J. Peritz	6:236
—	The Holy Spirit in Christian Theology	R. V. Smith	25:56
Henry, Carl F. H.	Remaking the Modern Mind	D. W. Soper	15:184
Henry, Virgil	The Place of Religion in Public Schools	J. P. Williams	19:54
Herberg, Will	Judaism and Modern Man	A. R. Eckardt	20:291
—	Protestant, Catholic, Jew: An Essay in American Religious Sociology	W. G. Ross	24:282
Herford, R. Travers, ed.	Pirke Aboth	R. H. Pfeiffer	14:116
Herklots, H. G. G.	A Fresh Approach to the New Testament	J. Gardner	20:49
—	How Our Bible Came to Us	C. F. Nesbitt	23:51
—	—	D. M. Beck	25:266
Herrick, Everett C.	Turns Again Home	J. Gardner	18:148
Herrlin, Olle	The Ontological Proof	L. Shein	20:118
Hershman, A. M., ed.	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV	J. S. Shubow	18:263
Heschel, Abraham J.	Die Prophetie	J. W. Flight	4:108
—	The Earth is the Lord's	E. S. Tanner	20:58
—	Man's Quest for God	W. G. Williams	23:240
Hesse, Hermann	Magister Ludi	C. E. Purinton	18:140

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Hettich, Ernest L.	See Casson, L., Nessana		
Hickman, Frank S.	Signs of Promise	J. Gardner	11:255
Higginbottom, Sam	Sam Higginbottom, Farmer	C. S. Braden	19:52
Higgins, A. J. B.	The Lord's Supper in the New Testament	I. J. Martin, 3rd	21:46
Hill, Caroline M., ed.	The World's Great Religious Poetry	C. E. Purinton	8:121
Hill, John L.	Outline Studies in Mark		14:251
Hilliard, F. H.	The Buddha, the Prophet, and the Christ	C. S. Braden	25:137
Hilliard, M. Pharo	The Gracious Years	J. Haroutunian	5:190
Hills, Verna	Martin and Judy. Vol. I	E. M. Baxter	8:173
Hiltner, Seward A., ed.	Christianity and Mental Hygiene	J. H. Howson	7:158
—, ed.	Clinical Pastoral Training	C. E. Purinton	14:252
—	Pastoral Counseling	P. E. Johnson	17:269
—	Sex Ethics and the Kinsey Reports	D. V. Wade	22:131 —
Hintz, Howard W.	The Quaker Influence in American Literature	R. B. Nye	9:137
Hoagland, H.	See Bryson, Lyman, Symbols		
Hoare, F. R.	Eight Decisive Books of Antiquity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
Hobbs, Edward C., ed.	A Stubborn Faith: Papers Presented to William A. Irwin	C. C. Roach	25:236
Hobhouse, Stephen, ed.	Jacob Boehme, by Hans L. Martensen	C. E. Purinton	19:30
—	Selected Mystical Writings of William Law	T. S. Kepler	17:48
Hocking, William E.	The Coming World Civilization	F. G. Ensley	25:130
—	Living Religions and a World Faith	C. S. Braden	9:64
—	Thoughts on Life and Death	H. T. Houf	6:104
—	What Man Can Make of Man	J. W. Flight	10:231
Hodgson, Leonard	Christian Faith and Practice	G. W. Davis	20:106
—	The Doctrine of the Atonement	G. W. Davis	20:107
—	The Doctrine of the Trinity	F. H. Hallock	12:255
—	The Ecumenical Movement	G. W. Davis	20:109
—, ed.	Faith and Order	I. J. Peritz	7:151
Hök, Gösta	Herrnhutisk teologi i svensk gestalt, Arvid Gradins dogmatiska ock etiska huvudtanker	N. F. S. Ferré	18:250
Hölscher, Gustav	Das Buch Hiob	J. Paterson	20:210
Hofer, Philip, ed.	Illustrations of the Book of Job, by William Blake	R. Shapiro	6:239
Hofmann, Hans	The Theology of Reinhold Niebuhr	W. G. Ross	24:284
Holcomb, Luther J.	Victory Through Youth		6:170
Holmes, John Haynes	The Affirmation of Immortality	L. H. DeWolf	15:253
Holmes, Oliver W.	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes, ed. Clarence P. Oberndorf	C. E. Purinton	13:234
Holt, Arthur E.	The Fate of the Family in the Modern World	J. H. Howson	6:112
—	This Nation Under God	W. Scott	8:41
Holtom, D. C.	Modern Japan and Shinto Nationalism, revised ed.	T. W. Miyakawa	16:250

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Holy Bible, Revised Standard Version		C. F. Nesbitt	2:33
Holy Quran with English Translation and Commentary, Vol. I (Quadiani Ahmadi Society)		E. E. Calverley	18:146
Homrighausen, Elmer O.	Choose Ye This Day	J. W. Flight	12:138
—	Christianity in Action	J. C. Bennett	6:168
—	Let the Church Be the Church	L. C. Kitchen	9:136
Hooke, S. H.	The Labyrinth	G. A. Barton	3:124
—, ed.	Myth and Ritual	G. Dahl	1(2):34
Hopf, Constantin	Martin Bucer and the English Reformation	C. F. Nesbitt	17:147
Hopkins, Charles H.	Rise of the Social Gospel, 1865-1915	A. W. Taylor	9:122
Hopkins, Gerald M.	Poems of Gerald Manley Hopkins	J. C. Freeman	18:42
Hopkinson, Arthur W., ed.	The Pocket William Law	T. S. Kepler	20:221
Hopper, Stanley R.	The Crisis of Faith	J. Haroutunian	13:46
Hopwood, P. G. S.	The Religious Experience of the Primitive Church	A. N. Wilder	6:95
—	A Testament of Faith	I. R. Beiler	7:136
Hordern, William	Christianity, Communism, and History	W. H. Bernhardt	23:47
—	A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology	J. F. Olson	24:217
Horner, I. B.	See Conze, E., Texts		
Horton, Douglas, ed.	The Return to Japan	C. E. Purinton	14:253
Horton, Walter M.	Can Christianity Save Civilization?	C. E. Purinton	9:65
—	Christian Theology, An Ecumenical Approach	R. M. Allen	23:294
—	Our Christian Faith, revised ed.	L. H. DeWolf	16:252
—	Our Eternal Contemporary	J. W. Flight	11:178
—	Theism and the Scientific Spirit	M. E. Andrews	2:44
—	Theology in Transition	W. H. Bernhardt	12:65
—, M. E. Lyman, & R. L. Calhoun	See Wieman, Henry N., Growth		
Hoschander, Jacob	God, Jesus, and Man	C. O. Coleman	21:295
Hotine, J.	The Priests and the Prophets	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Houf, Horace T.	Adventure in the Early Church	E. M. Baxter	10:174
—	What Religion Is and Does	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—	—	W. G. Ross	13:170
Hough, Lynn H.	Free Men	H. T. Houf	7:146
—	Great Humanists	W. C. Prout	21:292
—	The Meaning of Human Experience	T. S. Kepler	14:42
Howard, George P.	Religious Liberty in Latin America	C. S. Braden	13:52
Howard, W. F.	Christianity According to St. John	A. N. Wilder	14:238
Howells, Thomas H.	Hunger for Wholiness	I. G. Grimshaw	9:133
Howells, Victor	A Naturalist in Palestine	I. Ben-Dor	25:377
Howes, Elizabeth B.	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice		
Howlett, Duncan	The Essenes and Christianity	J. C. Trever	25:373
Howse, Ernest M.	Spiritual Values in Shakespeare	W. Shepard	24:156

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Hoyt, Edyth A.	Studies in the Apocalypse of John of Patmos	G. C. Humphrey	20:67
Hubben, William	Exiled Pilgrim	J. E. Newhall	12:259
—	Four Prophets of Our Destiny	C. E. Purinton	20:218
Hudson, Winthrop S.	The Great Tradition of the American Churches	E. S. Gaustad	22:48
—, ed.	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, by Roger Williams	J. W. Brush	20:126
—, ed.	The Life of God in the Soul of Man, by Henry Scougal	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
Huebener, Theodore, & C. H. Voss	This is Israel	E. S. Tanner	25:94
Hughes, Dominic, ed.	Gifts of the Holy Ghost, by John of St. Thomas	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
Hughes, Philip	The Reformation in England, Vol. I	C. F. Nesbitt	20:125
—	The Reformation in England, Vol. II	C. F. Nesbitt	22:282
—	The Reformation in England, Vol. III	C. F. Nesbitt	23:313
Hughley, J. Neal	Trends in Protestant Social Idealism	W. G. Muelder	17:264
Hulme, William E.	Counseling and Theology	S. Southard	25:161
Hunt, George L.	Rediscovering the Church	J. L. Jones	24:315
Hunter, Allan A.	Say Yes to the Light	J. Gardner	13:126
Hunter, Archibald M.	The Epistle to the Romans	R. S. Eccles	24:302
—	The Gospel According to St. Mark	D. M. Beck	18:252
—	Interpreting the New Testament, 1900-1950	G. C. Whipple	20:213
—	Interpreting Paul's Gospel	H. W. Huston	24:47
—	The Message of the New Testament	R. M. Montgomery	14:46
—	A Pattern for Life	F. Groetsema	22:150
—	The Work and Words of Jesus	C. F. Nesbitt	19:223
Hunter, Graham C.	Luke, First Century Christian	M. E. Lyman	6:232
Hunting, Harold B.	Your World and How to Live in It	C. E. Purinton	6:170
Huppé, Bernard F.	See Robertson, D. W., Piers		
Husserl, Edmund	Ideas	H. T. Houf	24:70
—		H. T. Houf	25:82
Huszar, George B. de	Practical Applications of Democracy	J. P. Williams	13:164
Hutcheon, Robert J., ed.	Studies in the New Testament, by Clayton R. Bowen	B. H. Branscomb	5:42
Hutchinson, Paul	From Victory to Peace	I. G. Grimshaw	13:122
—	The New Leviathan	J. P. Williams	14:183
—	See Luccock, Halford E., Methodism		
Hutchison, John A., ed.	Christian Faith and Social Action	D. V. Wade	22:57
—	Faith, Reason, and Experience	P. A. Bertocci	25:51
—	We Are Not Divided	F. I. Sheeder	10:243
—, & J. A. Martin, Jr.	Ways of Faith	A. J. Hoffmann	21:215
Hutson, Harold H.	See Riddle, Donald W., Life		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Hutton, Edward	The Life of Christ in the Old Italian Masters	A. E. Bailey	4:117
Hutton, John A.	Finally: With Paul to the End	J. W. Flight	3:59
Huxley, Aldous	The Perennial Philosophy	C. S. Braden	14:121
Hyamson, M., ed.	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, by Maimonides	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
—	Sabbath and Festival Addresses	I. J. Peritz	4:120
Hyatt, J. Philip	Prophetic Religion	F. James	15:188
—	The Treatment of Final Vowels in Early Neo-Babylonian	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:181
Hyde, Walter W.	Paganism to Christianity in the Roman Empire	N. B. Johnson	15:260
Hylander, Ivar	Der literarische Samuel-Saul-Complex (I Sam. 1-15)	M. Burrows	3:121
Hyma, Albert	Christianity and Politics	C. H. Patterson	7:47

I

Iglehart, Charles W.	Cross and Crisis in Japan	W. W. Sikes	25:369
Ilg, Frances L.	See Gesell, Arnold, Child		
Infeld, Harry	Israel in the Decline of the West	T. W. Rosmarin	11:56
Inge, William R.	The Bible and How to Read It	C. E. Purinton	4:116
—	Diary of a Dean	C. E. Purinton	19:47
—	The End of an Age	C. E. Purinton	18:187
—, ed.	Every Man's Bible	C. E. Purinton	4:116
—	Mysticism in Religion	S. V. McCasland	17:202
Ingholt, Harald	Rapport Préliminaire sur Sept Campagnes de Fouilles a Hama en Syrie (1932-1938)	G. E. Wright	10:173
Interpreter's Bible, ed. George A. Buttrick	Volume I	W. W. Fisher	21:120
	Volume II	W. C. Prout	22:134
	Volume III	H. R. Weaver	23:302
	Volume IV	E. E. Pierce	23:224
	Volume V	J. A. Sanders	24:200
	Volume VI	L. A. Whiston	25:348
	Volume VII	D. M. Beck	20:23
	Volume VIII	J. W. Bailey	20:268
	Volume IX	L. P. Pherigo	23:52
	Volume X	M. E. Andrews	21:209
	Volume XI	J. W. Bowman	24:120
Irwin, William A.	The Old Testament, Keystone of Human Culture	I. Knox	21:201
—	The Problem of Ezekiel	J. Muilenburg	12:203
—	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
—	See Price, Ira M., Ancestry		
—	See Smith, J. M. P., Prophets		
—, Festschrift	See Hobbs, Edward C., ed., A Stubborn Faith		
Isherwood, Christopher, ed.	Vedanta for Modern Man	C. E. Purinton	20:59
Isserman, Ferdinand M.	This is Judaism	C. S. Braden	13:116
Iswolsky, Helen	The Soul of Russia	C. S. Braden	12:206

J

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Jacks, L. P.	Co-operation or Coercion	J. P. Williams	7:50
	The Revolt Against Mechanism	F. G. Lankard	2:101
Jacob, Caroline N.	Builders of the Quaker Road	J. Gardner	21:296
Jacobi, Jolan	The Psychology of Jung	F. Spiegelberg	13:49
Jacobsen, Thorkild	See Frankfort, Henri, Adventure		
Jacobus, M. W., E. C. Lane, & A. C. Zenos	A New Standard Bible Dictionary, 3rd ed. revised	H. J. Cadbury	4:104
		G. Dahl	4:103
Jaeger, Werner	Paideia, Vol. II	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:59
	Paideia, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	12:117
James, D. G.	The Romantic Comedy	J. C. Freeman	17:267
James, E. O.	The Social Function of Religion	M. D. McLean	9:62
James, Fleming	Personalities of the Old Testament	H. L. Newman	8:101
	Thirty Psalmists	C. S. Knopf	6:98
—, C. B. Hedrick, B. S. Easton, & F. C. Grant	The Beginnings of Our Religion	I. J. Peritz	3:60
James, M. R., ed.	The Aldine Bible—The New Testament		6:63
Jansen, John F.	Calvin's Doctrine of the Work of Christ	R. G. Wilburn	25:331
	Guests of God	B. L. Burkhardt	25:389
Jefferson, Howard B.	Experience and the Christian Faith	E. S. Brightman	10:120
Jefferson, Thomas, ed.	The Life and Morals of Jesus of Nazareth	R. B. Nye	9:138
Jeffries, J. Campbell	This Same Jesus	J. Gardner	19:170
Jenkins, Daniel	Believing in God	P. A. Bertocci	25:165
	Congregationalism: A Restatement	C. A. Holbrook	23:149
	Tradition, Freedom, and the Spirit	W. H. Bernhardt	22:57
Jennes, Mary	Men Who Stood Alone	M. L. Strayer	2:104
Jeremias, Joachim	The Parables of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	24:42
	See Zimmerli, W., Servant Satan	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:276
Jesus-Marie, Bruno de			
Jewish People: Past and Present	Volume I	C. E. Purinton	16:130
	Volume II	C. E. Purinton	17:211
	Volume III	C. E. Purinton	21:58
Joad, C. E. M.	God and Evil	E. E. Voelkel	11:252
John of St. Thomas	Gifts of the Holy Ghost, ed. Dominic Hughes	M. P. Stapleton	19:227
Johnson, Allen, Festschrift	See Coleman-Norton, P. R., ed. Studies . . .		
Johnson, Aubrey R.	Sacral Kingship in Ancient Israel	J. Paterson	24:204
	Vitality of the Individual in the Thought of Ancient Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	18:196
Johnson, Elbert N.	The Master Is Here	H. M. Battenhouse	24:69
Johnson, F. Ernest, ed.	American Education and Religion	W. G. Ross	21:213
	The Church and Society	J. Haroutunian	3:133
—, ed.	Religion and Social Work	R. Henderlite	25:228
—, ed.	Religious Symbolism	C. W. R. Larson	23:299
—, ed.	The Social Gospel Re-examined	D. E. Webster	9:123
—, ed.	Wellsprings of the American Spirit	W. W. Sweet	17:134
—, ed.	World Order: Its Intellectual and Cultural Foundation	J. P. Williams	14:183

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Johnson, Humphrey J. T.	The Bible and Early Man	J. Finegan	17:155
Johnson, J. Glover	Highroads of the Universe	P. F. Laubenstein	13:163
Johnson, Norman B.	Prayer in the Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha	H. N. Richardson	17:259
Johnson, Paul E.	Christian Love	W. H. Clark	19:89
—	Psychology of Pastoral Care	W. E. Oates	22:218
—	Psychology of Religion	P. A. Bertocci	14:122
Johnson, R. C.	Psychical Research	J. Politella	25:91
Johnson, Samuel	Dr. Johnson's Prayers, ed. Elton Trueblood	C. Walsh	16:63
Johnson, Sherman E., ed.	The Joy of Study: in honor of F. C. Grant	M. E. Andrews	20:207
—	See Shepherd, Massey H., Munera		
Johnston, George	The Secrets of the Kingdom	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Johnston, Robert A.	See Switz, Theodore M., Great Plays		
Johnston, Ruby F.	The Religion of Negro Protestants	E. S. Gaustad	25:93
Jones, Alexander	Unless Some Man Show Me	W. C. Prout	20:233
Jones, E. Stanley	Abundant Living	C. E. Purinton	13:227
—	The Choice Before Us	P. F. Laubenstein	6:221
—	Is the Kingdom of God Realism?	F. I. Sheeder	9:131
—	Mahatma Gandhi: An Interpretation	C. E. Purinton	18:83
Jones, Elizabeth O.	David	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Jones, Geraint V.	Christology and Myth in the New Testament	A. N. Wilder	25:72
Jones, Ilion T.	A Historical Approach to Evangelical Worship	J. Boozer	22:286
Jones, Juanita	David, Warrior of God	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Jones, Mary A.	The Bible Story of Creation	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Jones, Rufus M.	The Eternal Gospel	L. S. Eby	6:216
—	The Flowering of Mysticism	D. M. Beck	8:96
—	The Luminous Trail	S. Akhilananda	16:137
—	New Eyes for Invisibles	L. S. Eby	11:185
—	The Radiant Life	D. M. Beck	12:260
—	A Small-Town Boy	M. S. Curtis	10:237
—	Some Problems of Life	G. Harkness	6:56
—	The Testimony of the Soul	E. S. Brightman	5:48
—	Rufus Jones Speaks to Our Time, ed. Harry Emerson Fosdick	W. C. Prout	20:127
Jones, Vernon	Character and Citizenship Training in the Public Schools	H. L. Newman	6:114
Jorgensen, Johannes	Saint Catherine of Siena	C. E. Purinton	7:217
Josefson, Ruben	Guds Och Sveriges Lag	A. Wikgren	20:144
Josi, E.	See Frankl, W., Esplorazioni		
Joy, Charles R., ed.	Albert Schweitzer: An Anthology	J. W. Bowman	17:50
—	Harper's Topical Concordance	I. J. Peritz	10:182
Juenger, Friedrich G.	The Failure of Technology	W. E. Kerstetter	18:62
Jung, Carl G.	Psychology and Religion	E. S. Brightman	6:162
Jung, Moses, ed.	Modern Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:168
Jurji, Edward J., ed.	The Great Religions of the Modern World	C. H. Hamilton	15:117
—	The Middle East: Its Religion and Culture	W. F. Stinespring	25:133

K

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Kagan, Henry E.	Changing the Attitude of Christian Toward Jew	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:298
Kagawa, Toyohiko	Meditations on the Holy Spirit	T. Rowell	8:113
Kallen, Horace M., ed.	In Commemoration of William James	E. S. Brightman	11:125
—	Secularism is the Will of God	W. G. Ross	23:231
Kant, Immanuel	Critique of Practical Reason, etc., ed. Lewis W. Beck	H. T. Houf	17:256
Kantonen, T. A.	The Christian Hope	D. H. Rhoades	23:138
—	A Theology for Christian Steward- ship	W. C. Prout	25:173
Kapelrud, Arvid S.	Joel Studies	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Kaplan, Mordecai M., ed.	Mesillat Yesharim, by Moses H. Luzzatto	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Karrer, Otto, ed.	The Legends and the Lands, of St. Francis of Assisi	P. A. Bertocci	19:106
—	Religions of Mankind	J. P. Williams	5:189
Kasher, Menachem M.	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpre- tation, Vol. I	M. Goldstein	22:62
—	Encyclopedia of Biblical Interpre- tation, Vol. II	M. Goldstein	24:313
—	Torah Shelemah	T. W. Rosmarin	9:138
Kates, Frederick W.	The Height of Life	J. Gardner	17:158
Kayser, Rudolf	The Life and Time of Jehudah Halevi	R. H. Davison	18:139
—	Spinoza: Portrait of a Spiritual Hero	E. S. Brightman	15:105
Kean, Charles D.	Christianity and the Cultural Crisis	J. P. Williams	14:45
—	The Inward Cross	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	The Meaning of Existence	E. T. Ramsdell	15:244
Keeney, Virginia D.	Centuries Ago	E. M. Baxter	20:297
Kegley, Charles W.	See Hackman, George G., Religion		
—, & R. W. Bretall, eds.	Reinhold Niebuhr	J. F. Olson	24:283
—, & R. W. Bretall, eds.	The Theology of Paul Tillich	L. H. DeWolf	21:193
Keller, Adolph	Christian Europe Today	I. J. Peritz	11:43
—	Five Minutes to Twelve	G. Harkness	6:109
Keller, Helen	Helen Keller's Journal	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Kelley, C. F.	The Spirit of Love	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Kelly, Arthur	Our Bible—What's In It?		6:170
Kelly, Thomas R.	A Testament of Devotion	C. E. Purinton	9:198
Kelpius, Johannes	A Method of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Kelsen, Hans	Society and Nature	E. S. Brightman	13:50
Kelsey, Alice G.	Living and Working Together as Christians	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Kelso, James L., & D. C. Baramki	Excavations at New Testament Jericho and Khirbet En-Nitla	J. Finegan	24:210
Kendall, Guy	A Modern Introduction to the New Testament	D. H. Moore	6:231
Kennard, J. Spencer	Render Unto God	W. G. Ross	19:96
Kennedy, Gerald	Go Inquire of the Lord	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	The Lion and the Lamb	J. Gardner	19:48

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	With Singleness of Heart	J. Gardner	20:67
Kenyon, Frederic	Books and Readers in Ancient Greece and Rome	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Bible and Archaeology	C. S. Knopf	9:128
—	Our Bible and the Ancient Manuscripts	C. A. Hawley	9:134
—	Recent Developments in Textual Criticism of the Greek Bible	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Story of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	6:107
—	—	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	—	E. C. Lane	6:150
—	The Text of the Greek Bible	—	—
Kepler, Thomas S., ed.	Christian Perfection, by John Wesley	I. R. Beiler	22:149
—, ed.	Contemporary Religious Thought	I. R. Beiler	10:50
—, ed.	Contemporary Thinking about Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	12:130
—, ed.	Contemporary Thinking about Paul	F. V. Filson	18:256
—, ed.	The Fellowship of the Saints	P. E. Johnson	17:153
—, ed.	The Imitation of Christ	C. E. Purinton	20:296
—, ed.	Introduction to the Devout Life, by Francis de Sales	C. E. Purinton	20:296
—	Jesus' Spiritual Journey, and Ours	J. A. Easley	20:282
—, ed.	The Journal of John Woolman	C. E. Purinton	22:148
—	A Journey Into Faith	I. R. Beiler	22:291
—	Religion for Vital Living	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
—	A Spiritual Journey with Paul	W. W. Sloan	21:210
—, ed.	Theologia Germanica	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Kern, Paul B.	The Basic Beliefs of Jesus	C. F. Nesbitt	4:55
Kerr, Hugh T.	The Christian Sacraments	J. Gardner	13:59
Kerr, Hugh T., Jr.	A Compend of Luther's Theology	C. H. Patterson	12:57
—	Positive Protestantism	J. Gardner	19:165
Kerr, J. H.	The New Testament as It Stands	W. A. Harper	5:200
Kettring, Donald D.	Steps Toward a Singing Church	E. H. Howard	17:154
Kibre, Pearl	The Library of Pico Della Mirandola	I. J. Peritz	4:121
Kiddle, Martin	The Revelation of St. John	I. J. Peritz	10:57
Kierkegaard, Søren	Attack upon "Christendom", ed. Walter Lowrie	E. P. Lam	14:44
—	A Kierkegaard Anthology, ed. Robert Bretall	P. E. Johnson	15:185
—	Meditations from Kierkegaard, ed. T. H. Croxall	H. M. Battenhouse	24:155
—	On Authority and Revelation	D. V. Wade	24:135
Kimpel, Ben	Moral Principles in the Bible	L. Shein	24:224
—	The Symbols of Religious Faith	C. W. R. Larson	23:321
King, Albion R.	The Problem of Evil	R. E. Wolfe	21:206
King, Rachel H.	George Fox and the Light Within	J. P. Deane	9:257
—	God's Boycott of Sin	D. W. Soper	16:122
King, William P.	Motives for Christian Living	P. F. Laubenstein	10:234
—	Right and Wrong in an Age of Confusion	H. B. Ingalls	7:135
King, Winston L.	The Holy Imperative	J. Gardner	18:146
—	Introduction to Religion	W. G. Ross	22:203
Kinnaman, J. O.	Diggers for Facts	J. P. Hyatt	9:197
Kirk, K. E.	The Epistle to the Romans with Introduction and Commentary	I. J. Peritz	6:233

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Kirkland, Winifred	The Man of the Hour	L. E. Train	11:190
Kishimoto, Hideo, ed.	Japanese Religion in the Meiji Era	C. S. Braden	25:136
Kittel, Gerhard, ed.	Bible Key Words, ed. J. R. Coates	K. W. Kim	20:278
Klausner, Joseph	From Jesus to Paul	C. E. Purinton	11:241
—	The Messianic Idea in Israel	A. N. Wilder	12:181
Klein, Edward J., ed.	The Imitation of Christ, by Thomas à Kempis	C. B. Copher	25:63
Klein, Isaac, ed.	The Code of Maimonides, Book Twelve	C. E. Purinton	10:110
Klein, Walter C.	Johann Conrad Beissel, Mystic and Martinet	M. Goldstein	20:130
Klemme, Huber F.	The Bible and Our Common Life	T. Rowell	11:58
Klett, G. S.	Presbyterians in Colonial Pennsylvania	J. F. Olson	22:209
Knight, Edward H.	A Guide in the Study of the Apostolic Age	—	6:63
Knight, Frank H., & T. W. Merriam	The Economic Order and Religion	M. E. Andrews	5:184
Knopf, Carl S.	Ask the Prophets	F. E. Johnson	13:219
—	The Old Testament Speaks	D. L. Flierl	6:117
Knox, John	History of the Reformation in Scotland, ed. William C. Dickinson	C. E. Purinton	1(2):36
Knox, John	Chapters in a Life of Paul	W. S. Hudson	19:229
—	Christ the Lord	M. E. Andrews	18:197
—	Criticism and Faith	E. W. K. Mould	14:120
—	The Early Church and the Coming Great Church	F. V. Filson	21:38
—	The Man Christ Jesus	R. W. Battenhouse	24:50
—	Marcion and the New Testament	J. P. Deane	9:257
—	Philemon Among the Letters of Paul	M. E. Andrews	11:54
—, ed.	Religion and the Present Crisis	H. J. Cadbury	4:50
Knox, Raymond C.	Knowing the Bible	C. S. Braden	10:229
Knox, Ronald A.	Commentary on the Gospels	—	5:46
—	Enthusiasm: With Special Reference to the 17th and 18th Centuries	C. R. Pangborn	21:207
—	God and the Atom	E. S. Brightman	19:146
—	Heaven and Charing Cross	L. S. Eby	14:223
—	A New Testament Commentary for English Readers. Vol. 2	I. J. Peritz	4:120
—, trans.	The New Testament in English	B. M. Metzger	23:306
—, trans.	The Old Testament in English, Vol. I	C. E. Purinton	13:167
—	On Englishing the Bible	M. P. Stapleton	17:144
—	St. Paul's Gospel	C. F. Nesbitt	18:273
Knox, Wilfred L.	St. Paul and the Church of the Gentiles	T. S. Kepler	19:226
—	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. I, ed. H. Chadwick	M. S. Enslin	8:59
—	The Sources of the Synoptic Gospels, Vol. II, ed. H. Chadwick	P. E. Davies	21:281
Knudson, Albert C.	Basic Issues in Christian Thought	R. W. Funk	25:356
		W. H. Bernhardt	19:82

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Philosophy of Personalism	R. T. Flewelling	18:241
—	The Philosophy of War and Peace	A. J. Muste	16:55
—	The Principles of Christian Ethics	J. C. Bennett	12:248
—	The Validity of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	6:55
—, Festschrift	See Brightman, Edgar S., ed. Personalism in Theology		
Koch, Rudolph	The Life of Jesus	M. S. Curtis	6:240
Köhler, Ludwig	Hebrew Man	C. B. Copher	25:265
Kohn, Hans	Prophets and Peoples	E. H. Harbison	14:219
Kohn, Jacob	The Moral Life of Man	W. Hordern	25:256
Koosman, W. J.	By Faith Alone: The Life of Luther	E. P. Booth	24:234
Kopp, Angelus M., ed.	The Way of Perfection, by St. Theresa of Jesus	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Kosminsky, E. A.	Istoriya sryednikh vyekov (in Russian)	E. S. Tanner	20:124
Kraeling, Carl H.	John the Baptist	T. S. Kepler	20:212
—, ed.	Gerasa, City of the Decapolis	J. P. Hyatt	7:97
—, et al.	The Synagogue (Excavations at Dura-Europos, VIII, 1)	J. Finegan	25:373
Kraeling, Emil G.	The Book of the Ways of God	J. Muilenburg	7:92
—	The Old Testament Since the Reformation	J. H. Scammon	24:203
—	Rand McNally Bible Atlas	J. Finegan	25:233
Kraemer, Hendrick	The Communication of the Christian Faith	A. R. Eckhart	25:264
Kraft, Charles F.	The Strophic Structure of Hebrew Poetry	J. Paterson	7:216
Kramer, Paul S.	The Doctrine of Our Salvation	W. E. Stuermann	20:109
Kramer, Samuel N.	Enki and Ninhursag	J. P. Hyatt	14:172
—	Sumerian Literary Texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul	J. P. Hyatt	13:175
Krautheimer, R.	See Frankl, W., Esplorazioni		
Kreider, Harry J.	The Beginnings of Lutheranism in New York	C. U. Wolf	18:76
Kretzmann, P. E.	The Foundations Must Stand	I. J. Peritz	6:118
—	The Story of the German Bible	O. M. Norlie	2:104
Krey, A. C.	See Babcock, Emily A., History		
Kroner, Richard	Culture and Faith	R. G. Wilburn	20:219
—	The Primacy of Faith	J. Haroutunian	11:233
—	The Religious Function of Imagination	E. E. Voelkel	10:119
—	Speculation in Pre-Christian Philosophy	P. E. Pfueteze	25:138
Krouse, F. Michael	Milton's Samson and the Christian Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	19:150
Kümmel, Werner Georg	See Dibelius, Martin, Paul		
Kuhn, Helmut	Encounter with Nothingness	E. S. Brightman	17:250
Kuhn, Karl Georg	Achtzehngebet und Vaterunser und der Reim	J. Paterson	19:94
Kulandran, Sabapathy	The Message and the Silence of the American Pulpit	J. Gardner	18:203
Kundsin, Karl	See Bultmann, R., Form Criticism		
Kunkel, Fritz	Creation Continues	M. E. Andrews	15:253

Author	Title	Reviewer	Reference
—, & R. E. Dickerson	In Search of Maturity	P. A. Bertocci	12:124
Kyle, Melvin G.	How Character Develops Mooring-Masts of Revelation	J. H. Howson G. S. Duncan	8:157 2:43
L			
Ladd, George E.	Crucial Questions About the Kingdom of God	D. R. Rose	21:208
LaFarge, Oliver	Santa Eulalia: The Religion of a Cuchumatán Indian Town	G. D. Howard	16:63
LaGrange, M. J.	Gospels of Jesus Christ, Vols. I, II	C. E. Purinton	16:61
Laistner, M. L.	Christianity and Pagan Culture	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:52
Lake, Agnes K.	See Casey, Robert P., ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
Lake, Kirsopp	Paul, His Heritage and Legacy	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
—, Festschrift	See Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
—, & Silva Lake	An Introduction to the New Testament	C. S. Knopf	5:135
Lake, Silva	See Robert P. Casey, ed., <i>Quantulacumque</i>		
—	See Kirsopp Lake, Introduction		
Lakenan, Mary E.	Byways in Palestine		5:201
Lalone, Emerson H.	And Thy Neighbor as Thyself	E. J. Pratt	8:120
Lamb, Harold	Alexander of Macedon	C. E. Purinton	16:69
Lamont, Corliss	Humanism as a Philosophy	P. E. Pfuetze	18:63
—, ed.	Man Answers Death. 2nd edition	H. T. Houf	21:59
Lamsa, George M., ed.	The Four Gospels	C. S. Knopf	2:37
—	Gospel Light	C. S. Knopf	5:40
—	New Testament Origin	E. S. Tanner	16:190
Landis, Benson Y., ed.	A Rauschenbusch Reader	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
—	World Religions	J. Politella	25:366
—	Yearbook of American Churches, 1943		12:68
Landon, Kenneth P.	Southeast Asia, Crossroad of Religions	C. H. Hamilton	17:209
Landsberger, Franz	Rembrandt, The Jews, and the Bible	E. S. Tanner	15:111
Lane, E. C.	See Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary		
Langford, Norman F.	The Two-Edged Sword	J. Gardner	13:233
Langton, Edward	History of the Moravian Church	W. S. Hudson	24:308
Lankard, Frank G.	The Bible Speaks to Our Generation—	H. Branscomb	9:120
Larsen, Bernhard	Religion and Relations	G. Harkness	6:60
Latourette, Kenneth S.	Anno Domini	E. P. Booth	9:45
—	The Christian Outlook	E. W. K. Mould	17:137
—	The Christian World Mission in Our Day	J. F. Olson	22:215
—	The Emergence of a World Christian Community	N. F. S. Ferré	17:262
—, ed.	The Gospel, The Church, and The World	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. II	C. R. Moehlman	6:222

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. III	E. P. Booth	8:109
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. IV	C. S. Braden	9:188
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. V	C. S. Braden	11:130
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VI	C. S. Braden	12:205
—	History of Expansion of Christianity, Vol. VII	C. S. Braden	13:109
—	The History of Japan	T. S. Miyakawa	16:250
—	Toward a World Christian Fellowship	A. G. Baldwin	6:240
—	The Unquenchable Light	J. P. Deane	10:180
Lattey, C.	The Book of Daniel	M. P. Stapleton	17:205
Laubach, Frank C.	The Silent Billion Speak	F. W. Gingrich	13:170
Lavrin, Janko	Dostoevsky	C. E. Purinton	15:236
Law, William	The Pocket William Law, ed. A. W. Hopkinson	T. S. Kepler	20:221
—	Selected Mystical Writings, ed. S. Hobhouse	T. S. Kepler	17:48
—	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, ed. J. V. Moldenhawer	T. S. Kepler	17:48
Laymon, Charles M.	The Life and Teachings of Jesus	J. W. Flight	23:219
Lebreton, Jules, & J. Zeiller	The History of the Primitive Church, 2 vols.	W. S. Hudson	19:28
Lee, E. G.	Mass Man and Religion	W. H. Bernhard	17:256
Lee, Umphrey	The Historic Church and Modern Pacifism	A. J. Muste	11:172
—	Render Unto the People	L. W. Norris	16:57
Leete, Frederick D.	New Testament Windows	I. J. Peritz	7:103
—	Palestine, Land of the Light	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Lehmann, Paul	Forgiveness	J. Haroutunian	8:216
Leibnitz, Gottfried W.	The Leibnitz-Clarke Correspondence, ed. H. G. Alexander	R. T. Hood	25:390
Leiffer, Murray H.	In That Case	S. B. Long	7:152
Leiper, Henry S.	World Chaos or World Christianity	D. M. Beck	6:169
Leishman, Thomas L.	Our Ageless Bible	J. W. Flight	8:169
—, & A. T. Lewis	The Bible Handbook	D. M. Beck	5:139
Lerch, David	Isaaks Opferung christlich gedeutet	J. Paterson	19:106
Leslau, Wolf	Falasha Anthology	M. Goldstein	20:131
Leslie, Elmer A.	Jeremiah	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	24:298
—	The Prophets Tell Their Own Story	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:204
—	Old Testament Religion in the Light of Its Canaanite Background	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:44
—	The Psalms	R. C. Dentan	18:70
Lester, Muriel	It Occurred to Me	C. E. Purinton	6:113
—	It So Happened	J. E. Newhall	16:135
Levi, Albert W.	Varieties of Experience	P. E. Pfuetze	25:334

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
	Levin, Bernhard	Die Griechisch-Arabische Evangelien-Uebersetzung	F. W. Gingrich	7:148
	Levin, S. I.	See Boyden, Edward A., Kosher		
	Lewis, Arthur T.	See Leishman, Thomas L., Handbook		
	Lewis, C. S.	Abolition of Man	S. V. McCasland	16:179
	—	The Case for Christianity	C. E. Purinton	12:266
	—	The Great Divorce	C. E. Purinton	14:252
	—	Miracles	S. V. McCasland	16:178
	—	The Problem of Pain	J. M. Moore	12:123
	—	The Screwtape Letters	C. E. Purinton	12:65
	—	That Hideous Strength	C. E. Purinton	14:186
	Lewis, Edwin	The Biblical Faith and Christian Freedom	W. E. Stuermann	22:54
	—	The Faith We Declare	W. H. Bernhardt	7:207
	—	A New Heaven and a New Earth	I. J. Peritz	10:54
	—	A Philosophy of the Christian Revelation	C. H. Patterson	9:56
	—	See Drawbridge, C. L., Objections		
	Lewis, H. D.	Morals and the New Theology	L. H. DeWolf	17:139
	Lewy, Immanuel	The Birth of the Bible	H. G. May	18:250
	—	The Growth of the Pentateuch	C. C. Roach	24:121
	Lietzmann, Hans	The Beginnings of the Christian Church	F. M. Derwacter	5:185
	—	The Era of the Church Fathers	W. S. Hudson	20:286
	—	The Founding of the Church Universal	D. E. Adams	7:45
	—	From Constantine to Julian	E. P. Booth	19:82
	Lightfoot, Robert H.	History and Interpretation in the Gospels	I. J. Peritz	4:51
	—	Locality and Doctrine in the Gospels	M. Helm	6:210
	—, Festschrift	See Nineham, D. E., ed. Studies in the Gospels		
	Ligon, Ernest M.	Dimensions of Character	E. M. Baxter	25:78
	—	The Psychology of Christian Personality	I. J. Peritz	4:53
	—	Their Future is Now	E. M. Baxter	8:169
	de Ligt, Bart	The Conquest of Violence	J. P. Williams	7:50
	Limbert, Paul, ed.	College Teaching and Christian Values	W. G. Ross	20:35
	Lindhagen, Curt	Ergazesthai. Die Wurzel SAP in NT and AT	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
	—	The Servant Motif in the Old Testament	J. Paterson	19:94
	Lindley, Percy E.	Rise Up and Walk	S. V. McCasland	17:212
	Lindstrom, D. E.	American Foundations of Religious Liberty	S. V. McCasland	19:215
	Lindström, Harold	Wesley and Sanctification	L. H. DeWolf	16:226
	Link, Henry C.	The Return to Religion	C. E. Purinton	10:176
	Liptzin, Solomon	Germany's Stepchildren	E. S. Tanner	13:123
	Littell, Franklin H.	Anabaptist View of the Church	G. H. Williams	21:130
	Little, Katherine D.	François de Fénelon	C. E. Purinton	20:55
	Lloyd, J. A. T.	Fyodor Dostoevsky	C. E. Purinton	17:149
	Lloyd, Roger	The Glorious Liberty	C. E. Purinton	14:253

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Revolutionary Religion	M. D. McLean	6:219
Lobingier, Elizabeth M.	Ship East—Ship West	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Lods, Adolphe	The Prophets and the Rise of Judaism	J. Muilenburg	6:50
Loeb, Martin B.	See Warner, W. Lloyd, Educated		
Loetscher, Lefferts A., ed.	Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge	L. P. Pherigo	25:41
—	See Armstrong, Maurice W., Presbyterian		
Loew, Cornelius	Modern Rivals to Christian Faith	H. T. Houf	24:308
Loewenstein, Hubertus	The Eagle and the Cross	C. Walsh	16:66
Löwith, Karl	Meaning in History	W. G. Muelder	17:252
Lohr, Max	A History of Religion in the Old Testament	E. C. Lane	5:81
Lohse, Eduard	Mark's Witness to Jesus Christ	R. S. Eccles	24:42
Loisy, Alfred	Origins of the New Testament	J. R. Branton	19:156
Loneragan, Bernard J. F.	Insight	J. W. Robb	25:330
Long, Edward L., Jr.	The Christian Response to the Atomic Crisis	J. Gardner	19:51
—	Conscience and Compromise	D. G. Bradley	22:212
—	Religious Beliefs of American Scientists	H. T. Houf	20:289
—	Science and Christian Faith	F. Groetsema	19:40
Long, Laura	Queen Esther	E. M. Baxter	22:291
Longacre, Lindsay B.	The Old Testament: Its Form and Purpose	W. F. Stinespring	14:114
Lornell, Ruby	We Live by Faith	C. O. Coleman	25:82
Lotz, Philip, ed.	Founders of Christian Movements		9:194
—	Vocations and Professions	I. G. Grimshaw	8:173
Loud, Gordon	The Megiddo Ivories	J. P. Hyatt	8:224
—	Megiddo II: Seasons of 1936-39	J. Finegan	18:86
Love, Julian P.	The Gospel and the Gospels	E. S. Tanner	22:140
—	How to Read the Bible	C. S. Knopf	8:158
Lowdermilk, Walter C.	Palestine, Land of Promise	J. P. Hyatt	13:111
Lowrie, Walter	Action in the Liturgy	A. Cabaniss	21:290
—	Art in the Early Church	J. Finegan	16:249
—, ed.	Kierkegaard's Attack Upon "Christianism"	E. P. Lam	14:44
—	Ministers of Christ	J. Gardner	15:64
—, ed.	Religion of a Scientist: Selections from Gustav T. Fechner	N. L. Bennington	15:105
—	A Short Life of Kierkegaard	C. E. Purinton	12:131
—	The Short Story of Jesus	A. N. Wilder	12:129
Lowry, Charles W.	The Trinity and Christian Devotion	T. S. Kepler	14:123
Lowstuter, William J., Festschrift	See Booth, Edwin P., ed., New Testament Studies		
Lucas, Sydney	The Quaker Story	J. Gardner	18:194
Luccock, Halford E.	The Acts of the Apostles in Present Day Preaching	J. Gardner	6:164
—	American Mirror	R. B. Nye	9:125
—	Christian Faith and Economic Change	E. S. Tanner	7:138
—	In the Minister's Workshop	J. Gardner	13:172

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, & F. Brentano, eds.	The Questing Spirit	C. F. Nesbitt	17:156
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism	E. P. Booth	6:167
—, & P. Hutchinson	The Story of Methodism, Revised ed.	C. F. Nesbitt	18:75
Luce, H. K., ed.	The Gospel According to St. Luke	H. J. Cadbury	5:41
Lund, Nils Wilhelm	Chiasmus in the New Testament	T. S. Kepler	10:165
Lunn, Arnold	Revolt Against Reason	L. H. DeWolf	20:112
Luther, Martin	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, ed. T. G. Tappert	W. S. Hudson	24:212
Luzzatto, Moses H.	Mesillat Yesharim, ed. Mordecai M. Kaplan	T. W. Rosmarin	7:219
Lyman, E. W., Fest- schrift	See Roberts, David E., Liberal Theology		
Lyman, Mary E.	The Christian Epic	G. Harkness	4:110
—	Jesus	M. E. Andrews	5:183
—	See Horton, Walter M., God		
Lynip, Ryllis Goslin	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. I	A. J. Hoffmann	22:210
—	Great Ideas of the Bible, Vol. II	A. J. Hoffmann	23:244
Lyons, William N., & M. M. Parvis	New Testament Literature: An An- notated Bibliography (1943-45)	F. W. Gingrich	16:253

M

Macarthur, J. R.	Biblical Literature and Its Back- grounds	J. W. Flight	4:108
MacArthur, Kathleen W.	The Economic Ethics of John Wesley	E. P. Booth	6:167
Macartney, Clarence E.	Great Interviews of Jesus	J. Gardner	13:126
—	The Greatest Men of the Bible	R. M. Montgomery	10:177
—	Lincoln and the Bible	J. Gardner	18:274
—	Preaching Without Notes	J. Gardner	15:63
McCandless, Ruth S., & N. Senzaki	Buddhism and Zen	A. J. Bahm	22:73
McCasland, S. Vernon	The Bible in Our American Life	M. E. Andrews	11:189
—	By the Finger of God	J. W. Cobb	19:158
—	The Literature of the Bible	M. E. Andrews	11:189
—	The Resurrection of Jesus	I. J. Peritz	1(2):32
McColley, Grant, ed.	The Defense of Galileo, by Thomas Campanella	D. H. Moore	7:147
McConnell, Francis J., ed.	A Basis for the Peace to Come	I. G. Grimshaw	11:249
—	By the Way	W. C. Prout	20:289
—	Evangelicals, Revolutionists, and Idealists	I. G. Grimshaw	11:132
—	John Wesley	I. J. Peritz	7:208
—, Festschrift	See Rall, H. F., ed., Religion		
McCown, Chester C.	The Ladder of Progress in Pales- tine	J. P. Hyatt	12:63
—	The Search for the Real Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	9:43
—	See Gaer, Joseph, Bible		
—	See May, Herbert G., Remapping		
McCracken, Robert J.	Questions People Ask	J. Gardner	20:224

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
McCrary, Edward	Reason and Revelation	S. V. McCasland	4:115
McCrosen, Vincent A.	The New Renaissance of the Spirit	C. Walsh	18:125
MacDonald, Alexander B.	Christian Worship in the Primitive Church	D. E. Adams	3:131
Macdonald, Duncan B.	The Hebrew Literary Genius	K. J. Foreman	2:40
—	—	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
—	The Hebrew Philosophical Genius	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:81
MacDonald, Elizabeth S.	Hinduism	E. M. Baxter	7:157
—	Primitive Faith	E. M. Baxter	8:122
—	Primitive Faith. Leader's Manual	E. M. Baxter	8:123
McDowell, Edward A.	Meaning and Message of the Book of Revelation	G. C. Humphrey	20:51
—	See Davis, William H., Source Book	—	—
Mace, David R.	Hebrew Marriage	N. K. Gottwald	22:75
McEwen, William P.	Enduring Satisfaction	P. E. Pfuetze	19:35
McFadyen, John E.	Introduction to the Old Testament. Revised ed.	G. Dahl	2:41
Macfarland, Charles S.	Current Religious Thought: A Digest	J. P. Deane	9:197
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., ed.	Young Emerson Speaks	L. H. Hough	7:49
Macgregor, George H. C.	See Purdy, A. C., Jew and Greek	—	—
MacGregor, William M.	The Making of a Minister	J. Gardner	15:64
—	Persons and Ideals	L. J. Sherrill	8:173
Machen, F. Gresham	The Virgin Birth of Christ	F. G. Lankard	1(1):35
Macintosh, Douglas C.	Personal Religion	D. M. Beck	11:236
—	The Problem of Religious Knowledge	E. S. Brightman	9:53
—	Social Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:202
—, Festschrift	See Bixler, J. S., ed., Religious Experience	—	—
MacIntyre, Alasdair	See Flew, Anthony, Essays	—	—
MacIver, R. M., ed.	Civilization and Group Relationships	C. H. Hopkins	14:222
—, ed.	Conflict of Loyalties	J. P. Williams	21:60
—, ed.	Discrimination and National Welfare	H. Seifert	18:60
—, ed.	The Hour of Insight	C. M. Connick	22:288
—, ed.	Integrity and Compromise	D. V. Wade	25:230
—, ed.	Moments of Personal Discovery	C. E. Purinton	21:218
—, ed.	New Horizons in Creative Thinking	C. M. Connick	23:156
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Approaches	—	—
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Aspects	—	—
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Perspectives	—	—
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Society	—	—
—	See Bryson, Lyman, Values	—	—
Mackay, H. F. B.	Studies in the Ministry of Our Lord	I. J. Peritz	1(1):36
Mackay, John A.	God's Order: The Ephesian Letter	R. G. Wilburn	21:211
—	Heritage and Destiny	S. V. McCasland	11:122
—	A Preface to Christian Theology	H. A. Brautigam	9:176
McKee, Elmore M.	Beyond the Night	J. Gardner	12:267
—	What Use is Religion?	A. C. Wickenden	7:134

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
McKenzie, J. G.	Psychology, Psychotherapy and Evangelicalism	S. Hiltner	10:123
MacKenzie, John S.	Manual of Ethics. 4th ed. revised	W. N. Nevius	6:112
McKeon, Richard	See Bryson, Lyman, Values		
McKown, Edgar M., & C. J. Scherzer	Understanding Christianity	E. J. Machle	17:261
MacLeish, Norman	The Nature of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	7:146
MacLeod, George	We Shall Rebuild: The Philosophy and Program of the Iona Community in Scotland	C. E. Purinton	14:253
Macmurray, John	The Structure of Religious Experience	W. A. Harper	5:146
McNeile, A. H., & C. S. Williams	An Introduction to the Study of the New Testament, 2nd ed. revised	K. W. Kim	22:139
McNeill, John T.	Books of Faith and Power	C. Seidenspinner	17:46
—	The History and Character of Calvinism	D. V. Wade	23:59
—	A History of the Cure of Souls	W. C. Prout	19:219
—	Modern Christian Movements	H. E. Hogue	25:90
—, M. Spinka, & H. R. Willoughby	Environmental Factors in Christian History: in honor of Shirley Jackson Case	E. W. K. Mould	8:108
McPeck, A. S.	See Baldwin, R. C., Introduction		
McPherson, Imogene M.	Educating Children for Peace	N. Rivenburg	5:193
Maeder, Alphonse	Ways to Psychic Health	W. H. Clark	21:270
Magary, Alvin E.	Saints Without Halos	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
Maier, Walter A.	Christ for Every Crisis	I. J. Peritz	4:121
—	The Cross from Coast to Coast	H. B. Reed	7:158
—	For Better and Not for Worse	I. J. Peritz	4:121
—	Fourth Lutheran Hour Winged Words for Christ		6:63
Maimonides, Moses	The Code of Maimonides, Book XII, ed. Isaac Klein	M. Goldstein	20:130
—	The Code of Maimonides, Book XIV, ed. A. M. Hershman	J. S. Shubow	18:263
—	The Mishneh Torah, Book I, ed. Moses Hyamson	T. W. Rosmarin	7:42
Mairet, Philip, ed.	Christian Essays in Psychiatry	P. E. Johnson	25:247
Major, H. D. A., ed.	A Biographical Record of the Modern Churchmen's Movement, 1898-1957	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:391
—, T. W. Manson, & C. J. Wright	The Mission and Message of Jesus	E. Huntress	6:89
—	—	I. J. Peritz	6:157
Makrakis, Apostolos	Divine and Sacred Catechism	C. Cavarnos	17:265
Malden, R. H.	The Apocrypha	J. W. Flight	5:82
—	The Authority of the New Testament	P. F. Laubenstein	5:185
Malone, Dumas	Saints in Action	H. H. Clark	8:98
Mann, Thomas	Joseph the Provider	C. E. Purinton	12:244
—	The Tables of the Law	E. S. Tanner	14:46

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Manshardt, Clifford, ed.	The Mahatma and the Missionary, by M. K. Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
Manson, Thomas W.	The Beginning of the Gospel	D. M. Beck	19:95
———, ed.	The Church's Ministry	M. Rist	18:142
———	A Companion to the Bible	J. W. Flight	8:159
———	The Servant-Messiah	I. J. Martin, 3rd	22:75
———	See Major, H. D. A., Mission		
Manson, William	Jesus the Messiah	W. Scott	14:235
Mantey, Julius R.	See Colwell, Ernest C., Reader		
Marazuela, Teofilo A.	La Vetus Latina Hispana, Vol. I	J. R. Janeway	24:207
March, Richard, & Tam- bimuttu, ed.	T. S. Eliot, A Symposium	C. E. Purinton	18:205
Marchant, James, ed.	The Coming-of-Age of Christianity	W. S. Hudson	20:126
Marcus, Ralph	See Wikkren, Allen, Hellenistic Texts		
Margolis, Max L.	See Gordis, Robert, ed., Max Leo- pold Margolis		
Maritain, Jacques	Bergsonian Philosophy and Thom- ism	C. A. Holbrook	24:62
———	A Christian Looks at the Jewish Question	E. S. Tanner	8:97
———	Christianity and Democracy	L. S. Eby	12:250
———	The Dream of Descartes	H. V. White	13:215
———	An Essay on Christian Philosophy	G. A. Barrois	23:230
———	The Person and the Common God	P. A. Bertocci	16:223
———	Philosophy of Nature	E. E. Aubrey	20:118
———	Prayer and Intelligence	C. E. Purinton	13:227
———	Ransoming the Time	J. M. Moore	11:49
———	Science and Wisdom	H. T. Houf	8:213
———	True Humanism	E. Huntress	8:94
———	The Twilight of Civilization	C. E. Purinton	12:264
———, & Jean Cocteau	Art and Faith	C. Seidenspinner	18:84
Maritain, Raissa	Adventures in Grace	J. C. Keene	14:220
Markley, Mary E.	The Lutheran Church and Its Stu- dents	C. U. Wolf	17:155
Marlatt, Earl	Lands Away	J. E. Newhall	13:118
Marney, Carlyle	Faith in Conflict	I. Knox	25:263
Marquette, Jacques de	Introduction to Comparative Mys- ticism	S. V. McCasland	18:81
Marsh, John	A Year with the Bible	C. O. Coleman	25:384
———	See Baillie, Donald, Intercommu- nion		
Marshall, L. H.	The Challenge of New Testament Ethics	T. S. Kepler	16:62
Marston, Charles	New Bible Evidence. 4th ed.	J. W. Flight	3:62
Martensen, Hans L.	Jacob Boehme, ed. Stephen Hob- house	C. E. Purinton	19:30
Martin, A. D.	A Plain Man's Life of Christ	C. E. Purinton	15:189
Martin, Alex	The Finality of Jesus for Faith	M. S. Enslin	2:100
Martin, Cecil P.	The Decline of Religion	C. E. Purinton	9:256
Martin, H. V.	The Wings of Faith	P. S. Minear	20:46
———	Kierkegaard: The Melancholy Dane	P. S. Minear	20:46
Martin, Hugh	Great Christian Books	J. Gardner	15:121
———	The Parables of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	6:108
———	See Baillie, John, Revelation		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, D. Newton, H. M. Waddams, & R. R. Williams	Christian Counter-attack	E. S. Tanner	12:262
Martin, Ira J., III	The Faith of Jesus	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:69
Martin, James A., Jr.	Empirical Philosophies of Religion	H. T. Houf	14:173
—	See Hutchison, John A., Ways		
Marx, Alexander	Essays in Jewish Biography	E. S. Tanner	17:149
Mascall, E. L.	Christian Theology and Natural Science	F. G. Ensley	25:257
Maston, T. B.	Christianity and World Issues	W. G. Muelder	25:340
Matchette, Franklin J.	Outline of a Metaphysics	I. Knox	18:242
Mathews, Basil	The World in Which Jesus Lived	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Mathews, Shailer	The Church and the Christian	J. M. Wells	7:151
—	Is God Emeritus?	F. G. Lankard	9:129
—	New Faith for Old	S. V. McCasland	5:199
—	New Testament Times in Palestine	I. J. Peritz	1(1):33
Matthews, Charles D.	See Blaikie, William G., Manual		
Matthews, I. G.	Ezekiel	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:55
—	Old Testament Life and Literature	D. M. Beck	2:40
—	The Religious Pilgrimage of Israel	H. G. May	16:126
Matthews, W. R.	Christ	D. E. Adams	8:117
—, ed.	The Christian Faith	C. E. Purinton	5:141
—	Our Faith in God	D. E. Adams	5:186
Mattoon, Laura I., & Helen G. Bragdon	Services for the Open	J. Gardner	16:70
Maurer, Herrymon	Collision of East and West	L. V. Cady	20:59
—	Great Soul: The Growth of Gandhi	C. E. Purinton	18:201
—, ed.	The Pendle Hill Reader	L. A. McCord	19:167
Maus, Cynthia P.	Christ and the Fine Arts	R. J. Schramm	6:239
—	The Old Testament and the Fine Arts	C. W. R. Larson	23:132
Maves, Paul B.	The Best is Yet to Be	J. Gardner	20:143
Maxwell, William D.	See Edwall, Pehr, Ways		
May, Herbert G.	Our English Bible in the Making	C. F. Nesbitt	21:126
—, & Chester C. McCown, eds.	See Graham, W. C., Culture		
—	A Remapping of the Bible World: Nelson's New Bible Maps	G. E. Wright	18:149
May, Rollo	The Art of Counseling	R. A. Preston	7:90
—	The Springs of Creative Living	J. H. Howson	9:112
Maycock, Edward A.	A Letter of Wise Counsel, Studies in I Peter	R. S. Eccles	25:269
Mayer, F. E.	The Religious Bodies of America	H. I. Woolard	23:65
Maynard, Theodore	Orestes Brownson	I. G. Grimshaw	13:118
—	The Story of American Catholicism	H. A. Brautigam	10:170
Mays, Benjamin E., ed.	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections from Walter Rauschenbusch	K. W. Kim	20:141
Mead, Frank S.	Handbook of Denominations	C. E. Purinton	20:141
Meadowcroft, Ralph S.	Postlude to Skepticism	W. E. Kerstetter	16:232
Means, Stewart	Faith: An Historical Study	J. W. Flight	1(2):39
Mecklin, John M.	The Passing of the Saint	J. P. Deane	9:191
Meek, Frederick M.	Monday to Friday is Not Enough	F. Groetsema	20:222
Meek, Theophile J.	Hebrew Origins	I. J. Peritz	5:195
—	Hebrew Origins. Revised ed.	F. M. Cross, Jr.	19:156

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Meissinger, Karl A.	Divine Adventure	I. J. Peritz	5:191
Meland, Bernard E.	Higher Education and the Human Spirit	W. G. Ross	22:128
—	Seeds of Redemption	P. A. Bertocci	16:120
—	Write Your Own Ten Commandments	H. B. Ingalls	7:135
Mendelsohn, Isaac, ed.	Religions of the Near East	H. N. Richardson	23:321
Menzies, Lucy, ed.	Collected Papers of Evelyn Underhill	T. S. Kepler	14:247
Merejkowski, Dmitri S.	Jesus the Unknown	J. W. Flight	2:38
Mergal, Angel M.	See Williams, George H., Anabaptist		
Merriam, Thornton W.	Religious Counseling of College Students	A. R. King	12:138
—	See Knight, Frank H., Economic Order		
Merrill, William M.	From Statesman to Philosopher: A Study in Bolingbroke's Deism	M. F. Thelen	19:36
Merton, Thomas	Figures for an Apocalypse	C. Walsh	17:129
Metzger, Bruce M.	Index of Articles on the New Testament in Festschriften	K. W. Kim	20:139
—	Lexical Aids for Students of New Testament Greek	F. W. Gingrich	15:189
—	The Saturday and Sunday Lessons from Luke in the Greek Gospel Lectionary	F. W. Gingrich	12:266
Metzger, Henri	St. Paul's Journeys in the Greek Orient	J. Finegan	24:300
Michalson, Carl, ed.	Christianity and the Existentialists	D. V. Wade	25:53
Micklem, Nathaniel	The Doctrine of Our Redemption	G. W. Davis	16:227
—	Fundamental Questions	P. A. Bertocci	24:58
Miegge, Giovanni	Religious Liberty	D. G. Bradley	25:268
—	The Virgin Mary	R. M. Grant	25:59
Milburn, R. L. P.	Early Christian Interpretations of History	J. F. Olson	23:233
—	Saints and Their Emblems in English Churches. Revised ed.	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:389
Miller, Carl W.	A Scientist's Approach to Religion	W. G. Ross	19:91
Miller, Dorothy R.	A Handbook of Ancient History in Bible Light	A. G. Baldwin	6:236
Miller, J. Hillis & D. V. N. Brooks	The Role of Higher Education in War and After	J. S. Bixler	12:261
Miller, J. Lane	See Miller, Madeleine S., Encyclopedia		
—	See Miller, Madeleine S., Dictionary		
Miller, Libuse L.	The Christian and the World of Unbelief	J. W. Robb	25:260
Miller, Madeleine S.	Foot Prints in Palestine	D. M. Beck	4:116
—	A Treasury of the Cross	C. W. R. Larson	25:393
—, & J. Lane Miller	Encyclopedia of Bible Life	D. M. Beck	13:165
—, & J. Lane Miller	Harper's Bible Dictionary	C. E. Purinton	21:42
Miller, Olive B.	Heroes of the Bible		9:195
Miller, Perry	The New England Mind	H. H. Clark	8:221

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Miller, R. H.	The Life Portrayed in the Sermon on the Mount	M. E. Lyman	3:57
Miller, Randolph C.	Biblical Theology and Christian Education	M. J. Taylor	25:158
—	The Church and Organized Movements	L. H. DeWolf	15:108
—	Education for Christian Living	W. W. Stickford	25:158
—	What We Can Believe	J. E. Newhall	10:175
—, & H. H. Shires, eds.	Christianity and the Contemporary Scene	T. S. Kepler	12:115
Miller, Rex	I, John	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
Miller, Samuel H.	The Life of the Soul	W. C. Prout	20:142
Millgram, Abraham E.	Sabbath, The Day of Delight	C. E. Purinton	13:57
Millikin, Virginia G.	Jeremiah, Prophet of Disaster	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Mills, C. Wright	See Gerth, H. H., Max Weber		
Mims, Edwin	The Christ of the Poets	C. E. Purinton	16:222
—	Great Writers as Interpreters of Religion	J. E. Newhall	14:126
Minear, Paul S.	And Great Shall Be Your Reward	F. V. Filson	9:195
—	The Choice	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
—	Christian Hope and the Second Coming	C. M. Connick	23:62
—	Eyes of Faith	J. W. Flight	15:59
—	Jesus and His People	B. Boyd	25:169
—	The Kingdom and the Power	W. G. Ross	19:84
Minkin, Jacob S.	Abarbanel and the Expulsion of the Jews from Spain	T. W. Rosmarin	7:154
Mitton, C. Leslie	The Epistle to the Ephesians	H. J. Cadbury	20:210
Modder, Montagu F.	The Jew in the Literature of England	E. S. Tanner	8:98
Moe, Olaf	The Apostle Paul	T. S. Kepler	19:45
Moehlman, Conrad H.	The Church as Educator	J. P. Williams	15:190
—	Protestantism's Challenge	C. S. Knopf	8:91
Moellering, Ralph L.	Modern War and the American Churches	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:392
Moffatt, James	The First Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	I. J. Peritz	8:224
—	The First Five Centuries of the Church	W. Scott	7:46
—	Jesus Christ the Same	I. J. Peritz	9:120
—	The Moffatt Bible Concordance	C. E. Purinton	21:58
—	The Moffatt Bible with Concordance	K. W. Kim	20:297
—	The Thrill of Tradition	I. J. Peritz	12:262
Moldenhawer, J. V., ed.	A Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, by William Law	T. S. Kepler	17:48
—	The Voice of Books	J. P. Deane	9:257
Monsma, Peter H.	The Message of Christianity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:86
Montefiore, C. G.	A Short Introduction to the Hebrew Bible	L. Jung	6:162
Montgomery, James A.	Arabia and the Bible	I. J. Peritz	2:92
—	The Bible: Book of God and of Man	J. A. Easley	18:69
—	The Book of Kings	L. B. Longacre	20:280

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Montizambert, Eric	Christianity in Crisis	C. Walsh	14:175
—	The Thought of St. Paul	M. E. Andrews	10:166
Moody, Paul D.	My Father	C. E. Purinton	6:240
Moon, R. Barclay	Stories of the Prophets as Told to Their Friends	M. S. Curtis	6:117
Moore, Edward C.	The Nature of Religion	E. S. Brightman	4:113
Moore, Ernest C.	The Story of Instruction: The Church, the Renaissances and the Reformations	W. H. Bernhardt	6:159
Moore, John M.	The Long Road to Methodist Union	J. Gardner	12:61
—	Theories of Religious Experience	E. S. Brightman	8:113
Moore, R. W.	The Furtherance of the Gospel	P. J. Schwab	19:162
Moore-Browne, Pleasance, ed.	God's Hour: Prayers for Children	M. S. Curtis	6:115
Moran, Thomas	Introduction to Scripture	J. W. Flight	6:229
Moreno, J. L.	Psychodrama of God	P. E. Johnson	16:244
Morgan, Arthur E.	Nowhere was Somewhere	D. W. Soper	15:180
Morgan, Barbara S.	Man's Restless Search	C. E. Purinton	17:272
—	Skeptic's Search for God	P. A. Bertocci	16:125
Morgan, Kenneth W., ed.	The Path of the Buddha	W. L. King	25:134
—, ed.	The Religion of the Hindus	S. Akhilananda	22:144
—	—	C. S. Braden	22:145
Morgan, Richard	The Christ of the Cross	D. M. Beck	19:99
Morgan, William S.	The Philosophy of Religion	I. Knox	19:154
Morgenstern, Julian	Amos Studies, Vol. I	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:251
—	As a Mighty Stream: The Progress of Judaism	B. A. Brooks	18:264
Morison, Stanley	English Prayer Books: An Introduction to the Literature of Christian Public Worship, 3rd ed.	R. W. Battenhouse	19:49
Morley, H. V.	Junior Bible Archaeology	J. Finegan	25:88
Morris, Charles	Paths of Life	I. G. Grimshaw	11:50
Morrison, Charles C.	Can Protestantism Win America?	S. V. McCasland	17:265
—	The Christian and the War	I. G. Grimshaw	12:117
—	The Social Gospel and the Christian Cultus	A. Case	2:43
—	The Unfinished Reformation	L. Shein	21:269
Morrison, James D., ed.	Masterpieces of Religious Verse	C. E. Purinton	17:157
Morrison, J. H.	Christian Faith and the Science of Today	S. V. McCasland	5:188
Morsch, Vivian Sharp	The Use of Music in Christian Education	H. H. Bro	25:388
Morton, H. V.	Women of the Bible	F. I. Sheeder	10:177
Moscato, Sabatino	Geschichte und Kultur der semitischen Völker, Eine Einführung	J. Finegan	22:207
—	Manifest Victory	J. P. Deane	9:191
Mosley, J. R.	The Life of Paul	B. L. Burkhardt	24:314
Moss, Robert V., Jr.	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. I	C. E. Purinton	5:45
Mould, Elmer W. K.	A Basic Bible Course for College Students. II	C. E. Purinton	6:101
—	Bible History Digest	E. Cutler	19:43
—	Bible Tests	C. E. Purinton	17:59

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Essentials of Bible History	C. E. Purinton	7:139
—	Essentials of Bible History. Revised ed.	K. W. Kim	20:66
—	The World-View of Jesus	E. S. Brightman	9:184
Moule, C. F. D.	Epistles of Paul . . . Colossians & Philemon	D. M. Beck	25:359
Moyle, Frank W.	About the Bible	A. H. Maynard	25:385
Mowinckel, Sigmund	Two Sources of the Predeuteronomic Primeval History (JE) in Gen. I-II	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Muedeking, George H.	Emotional Problems and the Bible	H. D. Erickson	24:225
Muelder, Walter G.	Religion and Economic Responsibility	I. Knox	22:60
—	See Brightman, Edgar S., Outline		
Mueller, Frederick F. & H. Hartshorne	Ethical Dilemmas of Ministers	A. R. Siebens	6:225
Muir, James C.	His Truth Endureth	C. S. Knopf	6:158
—	How Firm a Foundation	R. M. Montgomery	9:197
Muller, James A.	Apostle of China	F. M. Derwacter	6:166
Munk, Arthur W.	History and God	J. H. Lavelly	21:115
—	A Way of Survival	D. V. Wade	22:270
Munkres, Alberta	Which Way for Our Children?	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Munzer, Egbert	Solovyev: Prophet of Russian-Western Unity	E. S. Tanner	25:391
Murdock, Kenneth B.	Literature and Theology in Colonial New England	R. W. Battenhouse	19:31
Murphy, Francis X, ed.	A Monument to St. Jerome	B. M. Metzger	21:129
Murphy, Roland E.	The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Bible	H. N. Richardson	25:148
Murray, A. Victor	Education into Religion	W. G. Ross	22:205
—	Natural Religion and Christian Theology	H. D. Erickson	25:144
—	Personal Experience and the Historic Faith	W. H. Harris	24:221
—	Teaching the Bible Especially in Secondary Schools	R. H. King	24:295
Murry, John Middleton	Heroes of Thought	C. E. Purinton	7:209
Muses, C. A., ed.	The Septuagint Bible	J. W. Wevers	24:133
Muste, A. J.	Non-Violence in an Aggressive World	C. E. Purinton	8:156
Myers, A. J. William	Enriching Worship	C. Seidenspinner	18:87
Myers, Edward D., ed.	Christianity and Reason	M. F. Thelen	19:212
Myers, Jacob M.	The Linguistic and Literary Form of the Book of Ruth	C. C. Roach	23:304

N

Naimy, Mikhail	Kahlil Gibran, A Biography	K. B. Cully	19:107
Nall, Torney O.	Youth's Work in the New World		6:59
Naor, Menahem	A Practical Textbook of the Hebrew Language	G. Dahl	2:103
Napier, B. Davie	From Faith to Faith	B. Boyd	24:122
Nash, Arnold S., ed.	Education for Christian Marriage	L. J. Sherrill	8:109
—	The University and the Modern World	O. Martin	12:202

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Nathan, Robert R., Oscar	Palestine: Problem and Promise	C. E. Purinton	14:250
Gass, & Daniel Creamer	Archaeology of the Old Testament	G. A. Barton	1 (2) :35
Naville, Edouard	The Epistle of Paul to the Thessa-		
Neil, William	lonians	H. J. Cadbury	18:257
—	The Epistle to the Hebrews	R. S. Eccles	24:302
—	The Rediscovery of the Bible	R. Henderlite	24:128
Neill, Stephen C.	The Christian Character	F. Christie	24:154
—	The Christians' God	G. D. Kaufman	23:322
—	The Christian Society	W. C. Prout	21:273
—	Fulfill Thy Ministry	W. C. Prout	20:224
—	Who is Jesus Christ?	A. H. Maynard	25:268
—	See Rouse, Ruth, History		
Nelson, J. Robert, ed.	The Christian Student and the		
—, ed.	Church	W. G. Ross	21:214
—, ed.	The Christian Student and the Uni-		
—, ed.	versity	W. G. Ross	21:214
—	The Christian Student and the		
—	World Struggle	W. G. Ross	21:214
Nelson, John O., ed.	The Realm of Redemption	H. Lindsell	21:118
Nelson, Lawrence E.	We Have This Ministry	J. Gardner	17:158
Nelson, R. W.	Our Roving Bible	C. E. Purinton	14:113
Nemesius of Emesa	Soldier, You're It!	J. Gardner	17:276
—	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius		
—	of Emesa, ed. William Telfer	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Nemoy, Leon, ed.	Karaite Anthology	M. Goldstein	20:293
Neumann, Abraham A.	The Jews in Spain. 2 vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	11:57
Nevius, Warren N.	The Meaning of the Moral Life	H. T. Houf	6:226
—	Religion as Experience and Truth	A. C. Wickenden	10:121
The New Testament in			
Basic English		C. E. Purinton	9:186
New Testament Transla-			
tions	See Bible Translations		
Newbigen, Lesslie	Sin and Salvation	J. Boozer	25:388
Newman, John Henry	An Essay on the Development of		
—	Christian Doctrine, ed. Charles		
—	F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	19:32
—	Essays and Sketches, Vols. I-III,		
—	ed. Charles F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	17:197
—	Sermons and Discourses, ed. Charles		
—	F. Harrold	J. C. Freeman	19:32
Newton, Douglas	See Martin, Hugh, Counter-Attack		
Nichols, James H.	Evanston, An Interpretation	H. A. Bosley	23:314
—	History of Christianity, 1650-1950	W. S. Hudson	24:306
—	Primer for Protestants	L. H. DeWolf	16:190
—		K. W. Kim	20:141
—	A Short Primer for Protestants	C. Manschreck	25:394
Nichols, Robert H.	The Growth of the Christian Church	C. E. Purinton	13:174
Nicholson, John A.	Philosophy of Religion	W. J. MacLeod	19:37
Nicolay, Helen	Our Perennial Bible	L. H. Wild	5:141
Niebuhr, H. Richard	Christ and Culture	P. S. Minear	20:41
—	The Meaning of Revelation	J. M. Moore	9:109
—	The Purpose of the Church and		
—	Its Ministry	W. G. Muelder	24:281
—	See Beach, Waldo, Ethics		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, & D. D. Williams, eds.	The Ministry in Historical Perspectives	L. Shein	25:225
—, & D. D. Williams, & J. M. Gustafson	The Advancement of Theological Education	F. V. Filson	25:324
Niebuhr, Hulda	Ventures in Dramatics	R. King	4:65
Niebuhr, Reinhold	Beyond Tragedy	J. Haroutunian	6:105
—	The Children of Light and the Children of Darkness	J. Haroutunian	13:161
—	Christian Realism and Political Problems	L. H. DeWolf	22:125
—	Christianity and Power Politics	L. C. Porter	9:60
—	Discerning the Signs of the Times	C. Walsh	14:174
—	Faith and History	W. H. Bernhardt	17:251
—	An Interpretation of Christian Ethics	G. Harkness	4:56
—	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. I	J. Haroutunian	9:170
—	The Nature and Destiny of Man. Vol. II	J. Haroutunian	11:117
—	Reflections on the End of An Era	C. E. Purinton	2:47
—	This Ministry: The Contribution of Henry Sloan Coffin	J. Gardner	14:124
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Niemöller, Martin	God Is My Fuehrer	S. B. Puknat	13:171
Niesel, Wilhelm	The Theology of Calvin	W. E. Stuermann	25:156
Nigg, Walter	Great Saints	C. E. Purinton	17:199
Nikander, Viljo K.	See Hackman, George G., Religion		
Nikhilananda, Swami, ed.	Ramakrishna, Prophet of New India	C. E. Purinton	17:67
—	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. I	C. H. Hamilton	18:81
—	The Upanishads, A New Trans. Vol. II	A. J. Bahm	21:138
Niles, Daniel T.	Reading the Bible Today	F. Christie	24:69
Nineham, D. E., ed.	Studies in the Gospels, in Memory of R. H. Lightfoot	J. W. Bailey	24:124
Nixon, Justin W.	Responsible Christianity	F. Groetsema	18:247
Nixon, Lucille	See Phillips, Dorothy B., Choice		
Noble, Vernon	The Man in Leather Breeches	I. R. Beiler	22:220
Nock, Arthur D.	St. Paul	D. M. Beck	7:95
Noel, Conrad	The Life of Jesus	W. Scott	6:217
Nolde, O. Frederick, ed.	Toward World-Wide Christianity	L. H. DeWolf	15:246
Norborg, Sverre	Varieties of Christian Experience. 2 ed.	I. G. Grimshaw	7:55
Norlie, O. M., ed.	The Translated Bible, 1534-1934	I. J. Peritz	3:63
North, Eric M., ed.	The Book of a Thousand Tongues	C. E. Purinton	7:147
Norwood, Frederick A.	The Development of Modern Christianity	B. Thompson	24:213
Noss, John B.	Man's Religions. Revised ed.	R. Scott	25:88
Nottingham, Elizabeth K.	Methodism and the Frontier	A. R. King	10:112
Noyes, Morgan P.	Preaching the Word of God	J. Gardner	12:67
Nygren, Anders	Agape and Eros	R. Scott	22:206

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	Christ and His Church	I. J. Martin, 3rd	24:304
—	The Gospel of God	D. H. Rhoades	20:140
O			
Oates, Wayne E.	Anxiety in Christian Experience	H. D. Erickson	24:153
—	The Christian Pastor	J. Gardner	20:141
—	Where To Go For Help	C. E. Crain	25:338
Obedience to God		N. Rivenburg	6:237
Oberholzer, Emil, Jr.	Delinquent Saints	E. P. Booth	25:271
Obermann, Julian	Ugaritic Mythology	J. Finegan	16:248
Oberndorf, Clarence P., ed.	The Psychiatric Novels of Oliver Wendell Holmes	C. E. Purinton	13:234
O'Brien, Kate	Teresa of Avila	C. E. Purinton	21:60
Oesterley, W. O. E.	Ancient Hebrew Poems. Metrically Translated	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:208
—	A Fresh Approach to the Psalms	G. Dahl	5:137
—	An Introduction to the Books of the Apocrypha	R. H. Pfeiffer	4:62
—, ed.	Judaism and Christianity. Vol. I	W. Scott	6:149
—	The Psalms. 2 Vols.	R. H. Pfeiffer	8:102
—	Sacrifices in Ancient Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:152
—, & T. H. Robin- son	See Robinson, T. H., History		
	An Introduction to the Books of the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	3:54
Oesterreicher, John M., ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. I	S. Sandmel	25:342
—, ed.	The Bridge: A Yearbook of Ju- deo-Christian Studies. Vol. II	L. H. Silberman	25:223
Ogg, George	Chronology of the Public Ministry of Jesus	F. V. Filson	9:185
Olmstead, A. T.	The History of the Persian Em- pire	J. Finegan	17:150
—	Jesus in the Light of History	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Olsen, M. Ellsworth	The Prose of Our King James Version	M. B. Crook	16:239
Oman, John	Honest Religion	C. S. Braden	10:173
Orlinsky, Harry M.	Ancient Israel	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	23:301
—	An Indexed Bibliography of the Writings of William Foxwell Al- bright	J. P. Hyatt	10:181
Osgood, Charles G.	Poetry as a Means of Grace	J. P. Deane	10:108
O'Shaughnessy, Michael	Economic Democracy and Private Enterprise	J. P. Williams	14:45
Ostborn, Gunnar	Cult and Canon	J. Paterson	20:52
Ostergaard, Soren K.	Into Abundance	D. E. Webster	9:139
Otto, Max	The Human Enterprise	W. M. Horton	9:111
Otto, Rudolph	The Kingdom of God and the Son of Man	M. Burrows	6:212
Oulton, J. E. L.	The Mystery of the Cross	E. C. Gardner	25:393
—	See Chadwick, Henry, Alexandrian		
Our Bible		N. Rivenburg	6:237

	<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
4:304 0:140	Outerbridge, Leonard M.	The Lost Churches of China	L. V. Cady	21:132
	Outler, Albert C., ed.	Augustine: Confessions and En- chiridion	W. S. Hudson	23:309
	Overstreet, Bonaro H.	Freedom's People	J. P. Williams	14:45
	—	How To Think About Ourselves	P. E. Johnson	17:152
4:153 0:141	Owen, D. R. G.	Scientism, Man and Religion	W. S. Gamertsfelder	23:135
5:338 6:237	Oxnam, G. Bromley	Ethical Ideals of Jesus in a Chang- ing World	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
5:271 6:248	—	Personalities in Social Reform	W. E. Kerstetter	18:248
	—	Preaching in a Revolutionary Age	J. Gardner	13:172
P				
3:234 1:60	Page, Kirby	Living Prayerfully	J. P. Deane	9:257
	Palmer, Albert W.	Aids to Worship	J. Gardner	13:60
6:208 5:137	—	Come, Let Us Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
	Pantin, W. A.	The English Church in the Four- teenth Century	C. K. Gloyn	24:56
4:62 6:149	Pardue, Austin	Your Morale and How to Build It	J. Gardner	11:254
8:102 6:152	Parker, C. F.	Introduction to Genesis	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
	Parker, Pierson	The Gospel Before Mark	M. E. Andrews	22:64
	Parker, T. H. L.	Portrait of Calvin	W. E. Stuermann	24:56
	Parker, T. M.	Christianity and State in the Light of History	J. H. Nichols	25:76
3:54	Parkes, James	A History of Palestine from 135 A.D. to Modern Times	J. Finegan	18:198
	—	Judaism and Christianity	M. E. Andrews	17:141
5:342	Parrot, André	Discovering Buried Worlds	J. Finegan	24:233
	—	The Flood and Noah's Ark	J. Finegan	24:233
5:223	—	Nineveh and the Old Testament	J. Finegan	25:88
	—	The Temple of Jerusalem	J. Finegan	25:376
	—	The Tower of Babel	J. Finegan	24:233
9:185	Parsons, Ernest W.	The Religion of the New Testa- ment	R. R. Brewer	7:143
7:150 0:225	Parsons, Wilfred	Which Way, Democracy?	W. Scott	8:40
	Parvis, Merrill M.	See Lyons, William N., Literature		
6:239 0:175	—, & A. P. Wikgren, eds.	New Testament Manuscript Stud- ies	F. V. Filson	18:254
23:301	Pascal, Blaise	Greater Short Works of Pascal, ed. E. Caillet & J. C. Blankenagel	C. K. Gloyn	17:47
	—	Pensées, ed. H. F. Stewart	T. S. Kepler	20:217
0:181 0:108	Patai, Irene	The Valley of God	E. S. Tanner	25:94
	Paterson, John	The Book That Is Alive	W. F. Stinespring	23:139
	—	The Goodly Fellowship of the Prophets	W. W. Fisher	16:239
14:45 20:52	—	The Praises of Israel	E. A. Leslie	19:43
9:139 9:111	Paton, William	World Community	H. V. White	7:211
	Patterson, Charles H.	Moral Standards	E. S. Brightman	17:257
	—	Moral Standards. 2 ed.	C. A. Holbrook	25:255
6:212 25:393	—	The Philosophy of the Old Testa- ment	J. Paterson	21:202
6:237	Patterson, Harriet L. H.	How to Understand Your Bible Better	J. P. Williams	6:234

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Patterson, Robert L.	The Philosophy of William Ellery Channing	E. S. Gaustad	21:40
Patton, John H.	Canaanite Parallels in the Book of Psalms	J. P. Hyatt	13:113
Payne, Robert	The Yellow Robe	C. E. Purinton	17:73
Pearcy, H. R.	A Vindication of Paul	M. E. Andrews	5:183
Pearson, Roy	The Hard Commands of Jesus	B. L. Burkhart	25:387
Péguy, Charles	Basic Verities	C. E. Purinton	13:158
	Men and Saints	C. E. Purinton	13:158
Pelikan, Jaroslav	Fools for Christ	G. D. Kaufman	24:138
Pelly, R. L.	The Makers of the New Testament	J. P. Williams	6:234
Penney, Norman, ed.	The Journal of George Fox	R. B. Nye	8:172
Perkins, Ann L.	Comparative Archaeology of Early Mesopotamia	J. Finegan	18:204
Perkins, Jeannette E.	Children's Worship in the Church School	C. E. Purinton	7:218
Persons, Stow, et al.	Evolutionary Thought in America	H. T. Houf	19:92
Persson, Tor A. E.	Studier i J. O. Wallin's Predikostil	A. Wikgren	20:144
Peters, John L.	Christian Perfection and American Methodism	J. F. Olson	25:157
Petry, Ray C.	Christian Eschatology and Social Thought	C. A. Holbrook	25:74
—	Francis of Assisi	T. Rowell	12:60
—, ed.	No Uncertain Sound, Sermons That Shaped the Pulpit Tradition	B. M. Metzger	18:143
—	Preaching in the Great Tradition	J. Gardner	19:48
Pfeiffer, Robert H., ed.	The Apocrypha	H. N. Richardson	23:245
—	History of New Testament Times	E. W. K. Mould	18:74
—	Introduction to the Old Testament	J. Muilenburg	10:39
Pfister, Oscar	Christianity and Fear	J. W. Johannaber	18:142
Pfuetze, Paul E.	The Social Self	C. A. Holbrook	23:232
Phenix, Philip H.	Intelligible Religion	H. D. Erickson	23:228
Phillipson, David, ed.	See Hebrew Union College Annual		
Phillips, Dorothy B., E. B. Howes, & L. Nixon, eds.	The Choice is Always Ours	A. Yates	16:246
Phillips, Godfrey E.	The Gospel in the World	D. J. Fleming	8:227
Phillips, Harold C.	Bearing Witness to the Truth	J. Gardner	17:275
—	In the Light of the Cross	J. Gardner	16:68
Phillips, J. B., ed.	The Book of Revelation	J. W. Bowman	25:362
—	The Church Under the Cross	L. Shein	25:172
—, ed.	The Gospels Translated into Modern English	W. W. Sloan	21:218
—	Letters to Young Churches	E. W. K. Mould	17:272
—	New Testament Christianity	I. J. Martin, 3rd	24:299
Phillips, Wendell	Qataban and Sheba	J. Finegan	23:318
Pythian-Adams, W. J.	The People and the Presence	J. Muilenburg	12:254
Picard, Max	The Flight from God	A. R. Eckardt	20:205
—	Hitler in Ourselves	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
Pieper, Joseph, ed.	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas	G. W. Davis	17:44
Pierce, Edith L.	In This Our Day	C. E. Purinton	14:252

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Pierson, Roscoe M., ed.	To Do and To Teach: in honor of Charles Lynn Pyatt	M. T. Hopper	22:133
Pike, James A.	Beyond Anxiety	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:130
Pike, Royston	Jehovah's Witnesses	H. E. Hogue	25:90
Piper, Otto A.	The Christian Interpretation of Sex	L. J. Sherrill	10:114
—	God in History	J. Haroutunian	7:205
Pittenger, W. Norman	The Historic Faith and a Chang- ing World	C. E. Purinton	20:66
—	Re-Thinking the Christian Mes- sage	R. G. Wilburn	25:142
—	Tomorrow's Faith Today	A. R. Eckardt	25:264
Planck, Max	Scientific Autobiography and Other Papers	R. W. Barrett	18:189
Pleune, Peter H.	Some To Be Pastors	J. Gardner	12:67
Pollard, Beatrice E.	See Pollard, Francis E.		
Pollard, Francis E., B. E.			
Pollard, & R. S. W.			
Pollard	Democracy and the Quaker Method	J. Gardner	19:165
Pollard, Robert S. W.	See Pollard, Francis E.		
Polyani, Michael	The Logic of Liberty	J. S. Bixler	20:113
Pope, Liston	The Kingdom Beyond Caste	H. Seifert	25:343
Poteat, Edwin M.	The Dimension of Depth	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:265
—	God Makes the Difference	J. Gardner	20:45
—	Jesus' Belief in Man	B. Boyd	25:169
—	Mandate to Humanity	R. T. Daniel	22:137
—	Parables of Crisis	S. V. McCasland	18:254
—	These Shared His Cross	E. E. Voelkel	9:139
Poteat, Gordon	We Preach Not Ourselves	J. Gardner	13:124
Pratt, James B.	Can We Keep the Faith?	C. E. Purinton	9:179
—	Eternal Values in Religion	J. Gardner	19:38
—, et al.	Religious Liberals Reply	M. F. Thelen	16:176
Preisker, Herbert	See Windisch, Hans, Die Kath- olischen		
Preiss, Theo	Life in Christ	S. V. McCasland	23:222
Prem, Sri Krishna	The Yoga of the Bhagavat Gita	C. S. Braden	19:232
Prescott, W. W.	The Spade and the Bible	G. Dahl	2:102
Preston, R. H., and Han- son, A. T.	The Revelation of St. John the Di- vine	D. M. Beck	18:253
Price, Ira M.	The Ancestry of Our English Bible. 2nd ed., revised by W. A. Irwin and A. P. Wikgren	L. H. Wild	18:127
Price, Samuel	Outlines of Judaism	E. S. Tanner	16:59
Pritchard, Harold A.	See Brown-Serman, Stanley, Jesus		
Pritchard, James B.	The Ancient Near East in Pictures	J. Finegan	23:301
—	Ancient Near Eastern Texts Re- lating to the Old Testament	J. Finegan	19:100
—	Ancient Near Eastern Texts, 2nd ed.	H. N. Richardson	24:206
—	Palestinian Figurines	J. P. Hyatt	12:62
Progoff, Ira	The Death and Rebirth of Psychol- ogy	P. E. Johnson	25:248
Przywara, Erich, ed.	An Augustine Synthesis	C. E. Purinton	14:186

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Purdy, A. C., & G. H. C. Macgregor	Jew and Greek: Tutors Unto Christ	M. E. Andrews	5:85
Pyatt, Charles Lynn, Festschrift	See Pierson, Roscoe M., ed., To Do and To Teach		
Q			
Quain, Buell	Fijian Village	J. Finegan	17:71
Qualben, Lars P.	A History of the Christian Church The Lutheran Church in Colonial America	C. E. Purinton	2:45
Queffelec, Henri	Saint Anthony of the Desert	R. R. Fritsch	9:136
Quigley, Harold S.	Peace or War? A Conference	W. S. Hudson	23:246
Quillian, William F., Jr.	The Moral Theory of Evolutionary Naturalism	C. E. Purinton	6:170
Quimby, Chester W.	The Gospel Today	H. T. Houf	13:218
_____	The Great Redemption: A Commentary on Romans	C. E. Purinton	12:266
_____	Jesus As They Remembered Him	F. Groetsema	19:45
_____	John, the Universal Gospel	J. W. Flight	10:55
_____	Paul for Everyone	E. W. K. Mould	16:181
Quran	See The Holy Quran	E. W. K. Mould	13:113
R			
Radcliffe, Lynn J.	Making Prayer Real	T. S. Kepler	21:55
Radhakrishnan, S., ed.	The Bhagavadgita	C. S. Braden	17:208
_____	Eastern Religions and Western Thought	T. Rowell	7:212
_____, ed.	The Principal Upanishads	A. J. Bahm	23:152
_____	Religion and Society	E. S. Brightman	16:113
Rall, Harris F.	According to Paul	M. E. Andrews	13:168
_____	Christianity	G. Thomas	9:167
_____	A Faith for Today	E. S. Brightman	5:145
_____	The God of Our Faith	C. Manschreck	25:385
_____, ed.	Religion and Public Affairs: in honor of F. J. McConnell	E. W. K. Mould	6:111
_____	Religion as Salvation	W. C. Prout	22:54
Ramakrishna, Sri	Ramakrishna: Prophet of New India, ed. Swami Nikhilananda	C. E. Purinton	17:67
Ramsdell, Edward T.	The Christian Perspective	E. E. Aubrey	18:238
Ramsey, Arthur M.	F. D. Maurice and the Conflicts of Modern Theology	R. G. Wilburn	20:202
_____	The Resurrection of Christ	J. W. Bailey	15:116
Ramsey, Paul	Basic Christian Ethics	M. Rist	19:160
Ranade, Ramabi	Himself—the Autobiography of a Hindu Lady	T. Rowell	7:157
Rapp, Eugen L.	See Gallinger, Kurt, Textbuch		
Rasmussen, Albert T.	Christian Social Ethics	W. G. Muelder	25:137
Rathey, B. K.	The Growth and Structure of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	3:120

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Rauschenbusch, Walter	A Gospel for the Social Awakening: Selections ed. Benjamin E. Mays	K. W. Kim	20:141
—	A Rauschenbusch Reader, ed. Benson Y. Landis	A. R. Eckardt	25:344
Raven, Charles E.	Christianity and Science	W. E. Stuermann	23:300
—	The Gospel and the Church	H. T. Houf	8:104
—	Science, Religion, and the Future	C. E. Purinton	12:264
—, & Eleanor Raven	The Life and Teaching of Jesus Christ	E. H. Kendrick	2:98
Raven, Eleanor	See Raven, Charles, Life		
Read, David H. C.	The Christian Faith	G. W. Davis	24:235
Rece, E. H., & W. A. Beardslee	A Handbook for the Study of the English Bible	J. A. Easley	22:137
Redlich, E. Basil	Form Criticism	F. C. Grant	7:93
Reed, Ralph H.	The Younger Churchmen Look at the Church	S. R. Harlow	3:129
Reed, William L.	The Asherah in the Old Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:274
Reese, William L.	See Hartshorne, Charles, Philosophers		
Reichelt, Karl L.	Meditation and Piety in the Far East	C. S. Braden	23:312
—	Religion in Chinese Garment	A. J. Bahm	21:218
Reid, James	Where the New World Begins	J. Gardner	16:70
Reid, J. K. S., ed.	Theological Treatises, by John Calvin	W. S. Hudson	23:64
Reid, John C.	On Toward the Goal	J. Gardner	19:48
Reifenberg, A.	Ancient Hebrew Arts	J. Finegan	19:102
Reinhold, H. A., ed.	The Soul Afire	P. A. Bertocci	17:152
Rest, Friedrich	Our Christian Symbols	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Rest, Karl H. A., ed.	Prayer Book	J. Gardner	20:143
Reynolds, Ruth S.	The Bible and the People Who Wrote It	F. Christie	24:232
Richards, George W.	Beyond Fundamentalism and Modernism	G. A. Barton	3:126
Richardson, Alan E.	Christian Apologetics	C. Welch	16:229
—	The Miracle-Stories of the Gospels	C. E. Purinton	12:66
—	Preface to Bible Study	V. D. Melconian	12:257
—, ed.	A Theological Word Book of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	20:224
—	See Davies, G. Henton, Commentary		
—, & Wolfgang Schweitzer	Biblical Authority for Today	R. M. Grant	20:207
Richardson, Cyril C.	The Church Through the Centuries	J. T. McNeill	6:223
—, ed.	Early Christian Fathers	W. S. Hudson	21:286
—	See Hardy, E. R., Later Fathers		
Riddell, J. G.	Why Did Jesus Die?	I. J. Peritz	7:55
Riddle, Donald W.	Early Christian Life	A. N. Wilder	5:85
—	Paul, Man of Conflict	I. R. Beiler	8:106
—, & H. H. Hutson	New Testament Life and Literature	S. V. McCasland	14:236
Eieker, Hans-Ulrich	The Secret of Meditation	J. Politella	25:368

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Riesenfeld, Harald	The Resurrection in Ezekiel XXX-VII and in the Dura-Europos Paintings	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Rife, John M.	A Beginning Greek Book	F. W. Gingrich	15:61
Rigaux, B., ed.	L'Attente du Messie	G. A. Barrois	22:276
Ringgren, Helmer	The Messiah in the Old Testament	J. Paterson	25:239
—	The Prophetical Conception of Holiness	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
Ritter, Richard H.	The Arts of the Church	J. Finegan	16:249
Roach, Corwin C.	Preaching Values in the Bible	G. Dahl	15:119
Robbins, Howard C.	See Easton, Burton S., Eternal		
Robertson, Charles H.	See Trice, Allison N., Modernism		
Roberts, David E.	Psychotherapy and a Christian View of Man	M. F. Thelen	19:41
—, & H. P. Van Dusen, eds.	Liberal Theology: An Appraisal, in honor of E. W. Lyman	W. H. Bernhardt	11:121
Roberts, William H.	The Problem of Choice	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:250
Robertson, D. B.	The Religious Foundations of Leveller Democracy	W. G. Ross	20:53
Robertson, D. W., Jr. & B. F. Huppé	Piers Plowman and Scriptural Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	20:269
Robinson, Benjamin W.	Jesus in Action	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Robinson, George L.	The Bearing of Archaeology on the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	10:239
Robinson, H. Wheeler, ed.	The Bible in Its Ancient and English Versions	J. P. Hyatt	9:187
—	The Cross of Hosea	R. E. Wolfe	18:70
—	The History of Israel	C. F. Kraft	7:51
—	The Old Testament, Its Making and Meaning	C. S. Knopf	5:137
—, ed.	Record and Revelation	M. S. Curtis	8:52
—	Redemption and Revelation	J. Muilenburg	11:176
—	Suffering: Human and Divine	J. W. Flight	8:155
Robinson, James M.	Das Geschichtsverständnis des Markus-Evangeliums	E. S. Tanner	25:85
Robinson, John A. T.	The Body	L. P. Pherigo	20:275
Robinson, N. H. G.	Faith and Duty	P. S. Minear	20:110
Robinson, Ormsbee W.	See Cocking, Walter D.		
Robinson, Theodore H.	See Oesterley, W. O. E., Introduction		
—, Festschrift	See Rowley, H. H., ed. Studies in Old Testament Prophecy		
—, & W. O. E. Oesterley	A History of Israel 2 vols.	G. Dahl	1(1):33
Rockwell, Katharine L. R.	Early Portraits of Jesus	A. G. Baldwin	6:232
Rogers, William F.	Ye Shall Be Comforted	J. Gardner	19:56
Rollins, Marion B.	See Rollins, Wallace E., Jesus		
Rollins, Wallace E. & M. B. Rollins	Jesus and His Ministry	D. G. Bradley	23:220
Rolston, Holmes	The Social Message of the Apostle Paul	I. J. Peritz	10:236
Root, Edward T.	The Bible Economy of Plenty	E. S. Ashton	8:115
Root, Robert	Progress Against Prejudice	J. C. Bennett	25:344

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Ropes, James H.	The Synoptic Gospels	C. E. Purinton	2:97
Rosenblatt, Samuel	The People of the Book	W. F. Stinespring	12:135
Rosenkranz, Gerhard	Evangelische Religionskunde	J. Paterson	21:295
Rosenstock-Huessy, Eugene	The Christian Future, or The Modern Mind Outrun	L. V. Cady	14:230
Rosmarin, Trude Weiss	Religion of Reason: Hermann Cohen's System	I. J. Peritz	5:149
Rosner, Jacob	Palestine Picture Book	C. E. Purinton	16:191
Ross, Floyd H.	Addressed to Christians: Isolationism Versus World Community	L. Hosford	18:249
—	Personalism and the Problem of Evil	J. E. Newhall	10:175
Ross, J. Elliot	See Finkelstein, Louis, Religions		
Roth, Cecil	A Bird's-Eye View of Jewish History	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:62
—	The History of the Jews of Italy	E. S. Tanner	15:175
—	The House of Nasi: The Duke of Naxos	E. S. Tanner	19:46
Rothfels, Hans	The German Opposition to Hitler	W. E. Kerstetter	18:61
Rougemont, Denis de	The Devil's Share	J. Haroutunian	13:162
—	Man's Western Quest	W. Hordern	25:324
Rouse, Ruth, & S. C. Neill	A History of the Ecumenical Movement, 1517-1948	J. F. Olson	23:64
Rowley, Harold H.	The Faith of Israel	J. W. Flight	25:354
—	Prophecy and Religion in Ancient China and Israel	R. E. Wolfe	25:237
—	The Rediscovery of the Old Testament	E. A. Leslie	16:59
—	The Relevance of Apocalyptic. 2nd ed.	H. N. Richardson	23:323
—	The Relevance of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	12:65
—, ed.	Studies in Old Testament Prophecy, presented to Theodore H. Robinson	E. A. Leslie	20:209
—	Submission in Suffering, and other Essays	L. V. Cady	21:52
—	The Unity of the Bible	G. E. Wright	22:272
—	The Zadokite Fragments and the Dead Sea Scrolls	W. Harrelson	21:293
Rowlingson, Donald T.	Introduction to New Testament Study	E. L. Titus	25:241
Rudolph, W.	See Volz, P., Elohists		
Rumball-Petre, Edwin A. R.	America's First Bibles	I. J. Peritz	19:179
—	Rare Bibles	H. H. Hutson	6:238
Runciman, Steven	The Medieval Manichee	L. White, Jr.	16:118
Runes, Dagobert D., ed.	A Bible for the Liberal	T. S. Kepler	14:177
—, ed.	The Hebrew Impact on Western Civilization	E. S. Tanner	20:57
—	Letters to My Son	K. B. Cully	19:107
—, ed.	Spinoza Dictionary	L. Shein	20:145
Rupp, Gordon	The Righteousness of God	S. H. Beamesderfer	23:58
Rush, Benjamin	The Road to Fulfilment	I. G. Grimshaw	11:134

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Russell, Mrs. Charles E. B.	The Path to Reconstruction	C. E. Purinton	12:264
Russell, Elbert	More Chapel Talks	F. G. Lankard	7:105
Ryan, John K., ed.	Introduction to the Devout Life, by St. Francis de Sales	C. E. Purinton	19:229
Rylaarsdam, J. Coert	Revelation in Jewish Wisdom Literature	J. W. Flight	14:234
Rypins, Stanley	The Book of Thirty Centuries	W. C. Prout	20:119
S			
Sahlin, Harald	Studien zum dritten Kapitel des Lukasevangeliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
—	Zur Typologie des Johannesvangeliums	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
Sanden, O. E.	The Bible in the Age of Science	T. S. Kepler	16:191
Sanders, J. N.	Foundations of the Christian Faith	R. G. Wilburn	20:284
—	The Fourth Gospel in the Early Church	M. E. Lyman	12:126
Sandmel, Samuel	A Jewish Understanding of the New Testament	F. V. Filson	25:67
Sangster, W. E.	The Craft of Sermon Illustration	J. Gardner	19:170
—	The Path to Perfection	L. H. Hough	12:259
Santayana, George	The Idea of Christ in the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	14:179
—	Interpretations of Poetry and Religion	W. G. Ross	25:270
—	The Middle Span	E. S. Tanner	13:225
Sayers, Dorothy L.	The Mind of the Maker	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	25:378
Schamoni, Wilhelm	The Face of the Saints	T. R. Havens	16:140
Schauss, Hayyim	The Jewish Festivals	T. W. Rosmarin	7:153
Scherer, Paul	Event in Eternity	L. Jamison	16:67
—	For We Have This Treasure	J. Gardner	13:172
—	The Plight of Freedom	J. Gardner	17:64
Scherzer, Carl H.	The Church and Healing	R. C. Leslie	19:155
—	See McKown, Edgar M., Understanding		
Schisler, John Q.	Christian Teaching in the Church	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Schlatter, Adolph	The Church in the New Testament Period	S. H. Beamesderfer	24:205
Schlick, Moritz	Philosophy of Nature	E. J. Machle	18:189
Schloerb, Rolland W.	God in Our Lives	G. Harkness	6:165
Schmidt, Karl	From Science to God	H. T. Houf	12:253
Schneider, Herbert W.	Meditations in Season	J. M. Wells	7:101
—	Religion in 20th Century America	H. E. Hogue	21:110
Schneidermann, Harry, ed.	See American Jewish Yearbook		
Schnucker, Calvin	How to Plan the Rural Church Program	E. M. Baxter	22:292
Schoen, Max	Thinking about Religion	J. A. Hutchison	14:226
Schoenberger, Franz	Confessions of a European Intellectual	S. Puknat	14:169
Schoeps, Hans J.	Aus frühchristlicher Zeit	J. Paterson	18:258
—	Theologie und Geschichte des Judentums	F. W. Gingrich	18:199

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Schofield, J. N.	The Historical Background of the Bible	E. W. K. Mould	7:53
A Scholastic Miscellany, ed. E. R. Fairweather		W. S. Hudson	25:154
Scholem, Gershom G.	Major Trends in Jewish Mysticism	T. W. Rosmarin	11:128
Schreiber, Clara S.	Katherine, Wife of Luther	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Schroeder, John C.	Modern Man and the Cross	J. Gardner	8:172
Schwartz, W.	Principles and Problems of Biblical Translation	R. M. Cameron	24:53
Schweitzer, Albert	An Anthology, ed. C. R. Joy	J. W. Bowman	17:50
—	Goethe—Two Addresses	J. W. Bowman	17:50
—	Indian Thought and Its Development	P. J. Braisted	5:147
—	The Mystery of the Kingdom of God	T. S. Kepler	18:256
—	The Psychiatric Study of Jesus	J. W. Bowman	17:50
Schweitzer, Wolfgang	See Richardson, Alan, Authority		
Schweizer, Eduard	Erniedrigung und Erhöhung bei Jesus und seinen Nachfolgern	C. A. Holbrook	24:215
Scott, C. Anderson	Romanism and the Gospel	M. S. Enslin	15:56
—	Saint Paul	C. E. Purinton	5:84
Scott, Ernest F.	The Book of Revelation	B. H. Branscomb	8:163
—	The Crisis in the Life of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	21:46
—	The Literature of the New Testament	H. J. Cadbury	2:96
—	The Lord's Prayer	I. J. Martin, 3rd	19:159
—	Man and Society in the New Testament	F. V. Filson	14:239
—	The Nature of the Early Church	W. Scott	10:58
—	The New Testament Idea of Revelation	I. J. Peritz	4:55
—	Paul's Epistle to the Romans	T. S. Kepler	16:183
—	The Purpose of the Gospels	M. Rist	18:71
—	The Validity of the Gospel Record	M. E. Andrews	6:90
—	The Varieties of New Testament Religion	E. E. Cairns	12:128
Scott, John A.	We Would Know Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	5:183
Scott, R. B. Y.	The Relevance of the Prophets	J. Muilenburg	13:51
—, & G. Vlastos, eds.	Towards the Christian Revolution	J. Haroutunian	6:53
Scott, William	A History of the Early Christian Church	E. F. Scott	5:48
Scott-Craig, T. S. K.	Christian Attitudes to War and Peace	M. Cassady	7:100
Scougal, Henry	Life of God in the Soul of Man, ed. W. S. Hudson	W. E. Kerstetter	17:135
Seabury, Ruth Isabel	Flight to Destiny	C. S. Braden	13:124
Seaver, George	Albert Schweitzer: Christian Revolutionary	L. W. Norris	16:134
—	Albert Schweitzer, The Man and His Mind	J. W. Bowman	17:50
—	Nicolas Berdyaev	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
SeBoyar, Gerald E.	Handbook of the Bible	C. E. Purinton	9:194
Seale, Keith C.	See Steindorff, George, Egypt		
Segel, Benjamin W.	The Protocols of the Elders of Zion	I. J. Peritz	3:64

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Seidenspinner, Clarence	Form and Freedom in Worship	E. E. Voelkel	9:254
—	A Protestant Primer	L. H. DeWolf	19:210
Seldes, George	The Catholic Crisis	G. A. Barton	8:92
Sellers, Ovid R.	The Citadel of Beth-Zur	G. S. Duncan	1(2):35
—, & Edwin Voigt	Biblical Hebrew for Beginners	J. P. Hyatt	10:250
Sencourt, Robert	Carmelite and Poet	D. V. Steere	12:258
Senzaki, Nyogen	See McCandless, Ruth S., Bud- dhism		
Sevenster, J. N., & W. C. van Unnik, eds.	Studia Paulina: in honor of J. de Zwaan	J. W. Bailey	22:140
Shapland, C. R. B., ed.	The Letters of Saint Athanasius Concerning the Holy Spirit	B. M. Metzger	20:285
Sharman, Henry B.	Jesus as Teacher	H. B. Stewart	4:54
—	Son of Man and Kingdom of God	D. Willson	12:55
Sharpe, Dore Robinson	Walter Rauschenbusch	C. H. Hopkins	10:235
Shaver, Edwin L.	The Workers' Conference Manual	I. G. Grimshaw	7:156
Shaw, John Mackintosh	Christian Doctrine	E. E. Aubrey	24:61
Shedd, Clarence P.	The Church Follows Its Students	H. P. Van Dusen	7:220
Sheed, F. J., trans.	The Confessions of St. Augustine	C. E. Purinton	12:132
—	Society and Sanity	E. C. Gardner	21:277
Shepard, J. W.	The Life and Letters of St. Paul	L. Jamison	19:236
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr. & S. E. Johnson	Munera Studiosa: in honor of W. H. P. Hatch	M. E. Andrews	15:113
Sherry-Price, L.	Confucius and Christ	L. V. Cady	20:214
Sherrill, Henry K.	The Church's Ministry in Our Time	J. Gardner	17:275
Sherrill, Lewis J.	The Gift of Power	E. M. Baxter	24:237
Shields, Elizabeth M.	Music in the Religious Growth of Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Shillito, Edward	The Way of the Witnesses	F. M. Derwacter	6:167
Shimer, William A.	Conscious Clay	J. Gardner	17:211
Shinn, Roger L.	Beyond This Darkness	J. P. Lindsay	16:124
—	Christianity and the Problem of History	J. W. Suter, Jr.	21:272
—	Life, Death, and Destiny	C. M. Connick	25:270
Shires, Henry H.	See Miller, Randolph C., Christi- anity		
Shrader, Wesley	The Long Arm of God	R. Scott	24:236
Shridharani, Krishnalal	Warning to the West	W. A. Rowell	11:249
Shroyer, Montgomery J.	The Synoptic Gospels	S. V. McCasland	14:116
Shuster, George N.	Religion Behind the Iron Curtain	I. R. Beiler	22:264
—, ed.	The World's Great Catholic Lit- erature	E. E. Voelkel	11:253
Siegmán, Edward F.	The False Prophets of the Old Testament	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:149
Sikorsky, Igor I.	The Invisible Encounter	J. Gardner	16:252
—	The Message of the Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
Silver, Abba Hillel	Where Judaism Differed	S. Sandmel	25:50
Silver, Maxwell	The Ethics of Judaism	L. Jung	7:153
Siwek, Paul	The Enigma of the Hereafter	J. J. Fussell	21:296
Sizoo, Joseph R.	Preaching Unashamed	J. Gardner	18:204
Skeath, William C.	Thou Preparest a Table	J. Gardner	15:192
Skinner, Clarence R.	Human Nature and the Nature of Evil	C. A. Hawley	8:168
Skinner, Conrad A.	Concerning the Bible	D. M. Beck	3:63

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Slater, John R.	Recent Literature and Religion	L. H. Hough	7:96
Slater, Robert L.	Paradox and Nirvana	C. H. Hamilton	20:134
Slattery, Margaret	Thy Kingdom Come—But Not Now	I. G. Grimshaw	7:56
Sloan, W. W.	A Survey of the Old Testament	E. S. Tanner	25:238
Smalley, Beryl	The Study of the Bible in the Middle Ages, 2nd ed.	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	21:288
Smart, James D.	The Recovery of Humanity	E. C. Gardner	22:151
—	The Teaching Ministry of the Church	E. M. Baxter	23:153
—	What Can a Man Believe	J. Gardner	12:268
Smart, W. A.	The Contemporary Christ	J. W. Flight	10:244
—	The Spiritual Gospel	M. E. Andrews	14:178
—	Still the Bible Speaks	E. S. Ashton	17:145
Smethurst, Arthur F. S.	Modern Science and Christian Beliefs	H. T. Houf	25:258
Smith, B. T. D.	The Parables of the Synoptic Gospels	E. Huntress	6:164
Smith, Charles W. F.	The Jesus of the Parables	T. S. Kepler	17:57
Smith, Gerald B.	Principles of Christian Living, revised by Leland F. Wood	J. C. Keene	10:114
Smith, H. Maynard	Henry VIII and the Reformation	C. F. Nesbitt	17:263
Smith, H. Shelton	Changing Conceptions of Original Sin	J. F. Olson	24:216
—	Faith and Nature	M. S. Curtis	10:116
Smith, J. M. P., E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Bible: An American Translation	I. J. Peritz	3:135
—	—	E. M. Clark	4:74
—, E. J. Goodspeed, et al.	The Complete Bible	C. A. Hawley	8:160
—, & W. A. Irwin	The Prophets and Their Times, revised ed.	R. H. Pfeiffer	9:183
Smith, Morton	Tannaitic Parallels to the Gospels	M. Goldstein	19:222
Smith, Robert O.	Factors Affecting the Religion of College Students	W. G. Cole	16:235
Smith, Robert S.	The Art of Group Worship	M. C. Powell	7:105
Smith, Ronald G.	The New Man	I. Knox	25:57
Smith, Roy L.	It All Happened Once Before	C. W. Quimby	13:58
—	Preaching the Word	J. Gardner	16:70
—	The Revolution in Christian Missions	D. J. Fleming	10:180
Smith, Seymour A.	The American College Chaplaincy	W. L. King	23:239
Smith, Vincent E.	Philosophical Physics	H. E. Kolbe	19:40
Smith, Wilbur M.	Therefore Stand	V. D. Melconian	14:113
—	This Atomic Age and the Word of God		19:52
Smith, William B.	The Birth of the Gospel	H. M. Buck	25:358
Smither, Ethel L.	The Use of the Bible with Children	E. M. Baxter	6:116
Smyth, Frederic H.	Discerning the Lord's Body: The Rationale of a Catholic Democracy	C. Walsh	14:233
Smyth, Nathan S.	Through Science to God	S. V. McCasland	4:114

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Snaith, Norman H.	The Distinctive Ideas of the Old Testament	J. P. Hyatt	15:112
—	The Jews from Cyrus to Herod	J. H. Scammon	25:65
Snavely, Guy E.	The Church and the Four Year College	G. Hedley	24:70
Snellgrove, D.	See Conze, E., Texts		
Snowden, James H.	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1934	I. J. Peritz	1(2):38
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1935		2:105
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1936	I. J. Peritz	3:135
—	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1937	I. J. Peritz	4:121
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1938	W. A. Harper	5:200
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1939		7:158
—, & E. L. Douglass	Snowden's Sunday School Lessons, 1947	J. Gardner	16:70
Soares, Theodore G.	The Origins of the Bible	J. W. Flight	9:181
—	Three Typical Beliefs	C. S. Knopf	5:196
Sockman, Ralph W.	Date with Destiny	J. Gardner	12:267
—	The Higher Happiness	J. Gardner	18:203
—	The Highway of God	J. Gardner	13:60
—	Live for Tomorrow	C. E. Purinton	8:172
Söderberg, Hans	La Religion des Cathares	W. S. Hudson	18:75
Sohrab, Mirza A., ed.	The Bible of Mankind	H. E. Allen	8:111
Solis-Cohen, Emily	Hanukkah: The Feast of Lights	I. J. Peritz	6:118
—	—	C. E. Purinton	13:233
Somervell, D. C.	See Toynbee, Arnold J., Study of History, Abridgement		
Soper, David W.	Epistle to the Skeptics	C. M. Connick	25:80
—, ed.	Highways to Faith	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:221
—	Major Voices in American Theology	S. H. Beamesderfer	21:197
—, ed.	Room for Improvement	F. Groetsema	20:222
—	You Have Met Christ	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:387
Soper, Edmund D.	The Biblical Background of the Christian World Mission	C. S. Braden	20:298
—	Philosophy of the Christian World Mission	C. S. Braden	11:186
—	Racism, A World Issue	L. V. Cady	15:237
—	The Religions of Mankind, 3rd ed.	C. S. Braden	20:298
Sorokin, Pitirim A.	The Reconstruction of Humanity Society, Culture and Personality	H. T. Houf	17:43
—	—	P. E. Johnson	16:114
Spann, J. Richard, ed.	The Christian Faith and Secularism	R. G. Wilburn	17:138
—, ed.	The Church and Social Responsibility	H. Seifert	22:127
—, ed.	Fruits of Faith	W. E. Stuermann	19:34
—, ed.	The Ministry	J. Gardner	18:272
—, ed.	Pastoral Care	W. C. Prout	21:60
Sparks, H. F. D.	The Formation of the New Testament	D. M. Beck	21:285

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Sparks, John B.	The Histomap of Religion	T. S. Kepler	12:139
Speiser, E. A.	See Burrows, Millar, Annual		
Spence, H. E.	Old Testament Dramas	R. H. King	4:120
Spencer, Bonnell	They Saw the Lord	C. Walsh	15:251
Spencer, F. A.	Beyond Damascus	H. J. Cadbury	2:94
—, ed.	The New Testament: A New Translation	I. J. Peritz	6:29
Spencer, Sidney	The Deep Things of God	I. R. Beiler	24:139
Sperry, Willard L., ed.	Classics of Religious Devotion	C. E. Purinton	19:168
—	Jesus Then and Now	J. P. Deane	18:134
—	Religion in America	C. E. Purinton	14:240
—, ed.	Religion in the Postwar World, 4 vols.	T. S. Kepler	14:37
—	Strangers and Pilgrims	L. H. Hough	8:219
—	What We Mean By Religion	J. P. Deane	9:51
Spiegelberg, Frederic	Alchemy as a Way of Salvation	C. S. Braden	14:250
—	Shadow of the Soul	C. S. Braden	14:250
Spinka, Matthew	Nicolas Berdyaev: Captive of Freedom	C. E. Purinton	19:29
—	See McNeill, John Thomas, Factors		
Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers, ed. George H. Williams & A. M. Mergal		W. S. Hudson	25:365
Spoerl, Dorothy T.	See Fahs, Sophia L., Life		
Spurrier, William A.	Guide to the Christian Faith	W. C. Prout	20:204
—	Guide to the Good Life	F. Christie	24:154
—	Power for Action	J. Gardner	17:212
Stace, W. T.	Time and Eternity	J. S. Bixler	20:272
Stafford, Russell H.	A Religion for Democracy	J. Gardner	7:101
—	We Would See Jesus	J. Gardner	16:182
Stafford, Thomas A.	Christian Symbolism in the Evangelical Churches	C. E. Purinton	12:66
Stamm, Frederick K.	The Conversations of Jesus	J. Gardner	7:150
—	Seeing the Multitudes	C. E. Purinton	11:190
Stamp, Josiah	Motive and Method in a Christian Order	J. C. Bennett	6:168
Stark, Freya	Baghdad Sketches	C. E. Purinton	6:169
Starr, Richard F. S.	Nuzi. 2 vols.	J. P. Hyatt	8:166
Stauffer, Ethelbert	Christ and the Caesars	J. Finegan	24:211
—	New Testament Theology	L. Jamison	25:363
Steele, Algernon O.	The Bible and the Human Quest	E. E. Pierce	25:266
Steele, Wayne H.	The Religion of Beauty	H. T. Houf	9:250
Steere, Douglas V.	Doors Into Life	J. Gardner	17:200
—	—	C. E. Purinton	19:55
—	On Beginning From Within	E. E. Voelkel	12:133
—	Prayer and Worship	C. E. Purinton	6:228
—	Time to Spare	J. Gardner	18:194
—	Work and Contemplation	A. R. Eckardt	25:340
—	See Harkness, Georgia, Life		
Steindorff, George, & K. C. Seele	When Egypt Ruled the East	J. P. Hyatt	10:174
—	— (revised ed.)	J. Finegan	25:372
Steiner, Franz	Taboo	J. Politella	25:89

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Steinmueller, John E.	A Companion to Scripture Studies, 3 vols.	C. E. Purinton	13:174
Stephenson, Dwight E.	Faith Takes a Name	C. O. Coleman	22:291
Stepun, Feodor	The Russian Soul and the Revolution	E. S. Brightman	4:60
Stevenson, Burton	The Home Book of Bible Quotations	C. E. Purinton	18:273
Stewart, H. F., ed.	Pascal's Pensées	T. S. Kepler	20:217
Stewart, James S.	Heralds of God	J. Gardner	15:120
—	The Strong Name	J. Gardner	9:196
—	Thine Is the Kingdom	L. V. Cady	25:370
Stewart, Robert W.	Introduction to Jesus for the Twentieth Century	E. W. K. Mould	16:182
Stidger, William L.	There are Sermons in Stones	J. Gardner	10:180
Stiernotte, Alfred P.	God and Space-Time	W. E. Stuermann	23:136
Stiffler, Francis C.	Every Man's Book	J. Gardner	10:180
Stob, Ralph	Christianity and Classical Civilization	L. Jamison	19:236
Stolz, Karl R.	The Church and Psychotherapy	A. R. King	13:119
—	Pastoral Psychology, revised ed.	J. H. Howson	10:124
—	The Psychology of Religious Living	E. S. Brightman	6:55
Stone, William T., & R. A. Goslin	Billions for Defense		6:170
Storr, Christopher E.	Many Creeds, One Cross	C. S. Braden	14:40
Storr, Vernon F.	The English Bible	D. H. Moore	6:228
—	The Light of the Bible	A. G. Baldwin	7:147
Stoudt, John J., ed.	Private Devotions for Home and Church	E. E. Pierce	25:394
Strachan, R. H.	The Second Epistle of Paul to the Corinthians	M. S. Enslin	4:112
Strang, Ruth	A Study of Young Children	E. M. Baxter	17:213
Straton, Hillyer H.	Preaching the Miracles	S. V. McCasland	18:253
Streeter, Burnett H.	The God Who Speaks	E. Grant	5:49
Strong, Kendrick	Growing Into Faith	M. J. Taylor	24:154
Stroud, John J., ed.	The Way to Christ, by Jacob Boehme	T. S. Kepler	16:186
Stroup, Herbert H.	The Jehovah's Witnesses	C. S. Braden	13:222
Stuber, Stanley I., ed.	Basic Christian Writings	C. Manschreck	25:271
—, ed.	The Christian Reader	T. S. Kepler	21:55
—	How We Got Our Denominations	J. P. Williams	19:53
—	Primer on Roman Catholicism	J. Gardner	21:295
Studia Theologica, Vol. I, Fasc. I-II		N. F. S. Ferré	17:274
Stuermann, Walter E.	Aids for the Beginner in New Testament Greek	E. R. Andry	24:153
—	A Critical Study of Calvin's Concept of Faith	F. V. Filson	21:119
Stuntz, Hugh C.	The United Nations Challenge to the Church		19:54
Sugrue, Thomas	A Catholic Speaks His Mind	C. E. Purinton	20:221
Suter, John W.	The Book of English Collects	W. O. Johnson	9:197
Sutton, J. Wilson	Our Life of Prayer	D. E. Adams	6:166
Suzuki, Daisetz Teitaro	Essays in Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	19:106
—	Introduction to Zen Buddhism	K. W. Kim	18:80

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Swaim, J. Carter	Do You Understand the Bible?	J. A. Easley	23:244
—	Right and Wrong Ways to Use the Bible	A. J. Hoffmann	22:150
Sweet, William W.	The American Churches	H. E. Hogue	17:61
—	Methodism in American History	E. P. Booth	6:167
—	Religion in Colonial America	R. W. McEwen	10:242
—	Religion in the Development of American Culture	W. S. Hudson	22:49
—	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. III, Congregationalists	W. H. Bernhardt	8:50
—	Religion on the American Frontier, 1783-1850. Vol. IV, The Methodists	J. T. McNeill	15:174
—	Revivalism in America	J. H. Nichols	13:56
—	The Story of Religion in America	K. W. Kim	19:108
Swenson, David F.	Something About Kierkegaard	E. S. Brightman	10:159
—	Kierkegaardian Philosophy	M. F. Thelen	18:124
Swift, Arthur L., Jr.	New Frontiers of Religion	G. A. Barton	6:225
Swift, Emerson H.	Hagia Sophia	P. B. Whitehead	9:244
Switalski, Bruno	Neoplatonism and the Ethics of St. Augustine, Vol. I	J. E. Newhall	16:58
Switz, Theodore M., & R. A. Johnston	Great Christian Plays	D. C. Wilson	25:262
Sykes, Marjorie	<i>See</i> Chaturvedi, B., Andrews		
Synge, F. C.	Philippians and Colossians	D. M. Beck	20:140
Sypherd, Wilbur Owen	The Literature of the English Bible	F. M. Fitch	7:52

T

Al-Taftazani	Commentary on the Creed of Islam, ed. E. E. Elder	W. C. Smith	18:265
Tambimuttu	<i>See</i> March, Richard, T. S. Eliot		
Tanner, Eugene S.	The Nazi Christ	E. W. K. Mould	11:127
Tappert, T. G., ed.	Letters of Spiritual Counsel, by Martin Luther	W. S. Hudson	24:212
Tasker, R. V. G.	The Nature and Purpose of the Gospels	S. V. McCasland	14:126
—	The Old Testament in the New Testament	J. W. Bowman	15:256
Taylor, A. E.	Does God Exist?	E. T. Ramsdell	15:242
Taylor, Edmond	Richer by Asia	C. E. Purinton	16:72
Taylor, Millicent J.	Treasure of Free Men	C. F. Nesbitt	22:290
Taylor, R. O. P.	Does Science Leave Room for God?	S. V. McCasland	1(2):37
—	The Groundwork of the Gospels	M. E. Andrews	16:132
Taylor, Vincent	The Formation of the Gospel Tradition	G. A. Barton	1(1):34
Tedesche, Sidney	<i>See</i> Zeitlin, Solomon, I Maccabees		
—	<i>See</i> Zeitlin, Solomon, II Maccabees		
Telfer, William, ed.	Cyril of Jerusalem and Nemesius of Emesa	W. S. Hudson	24:306
Temple, William	The Centrality of Christ	G. Harkness	5:86
—	Christianity in Thought and Practice	G. Harkness	5:86

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Church and Its Teaching To-day	J. Haroutunian	4:115
—	The Church Looks Forward	J. Gardner	13:115
—	The Hope of a New World	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
—	Readings in St. John's Gospel, First Series: Chapters I-XII	F. W. Gingrich	8:117
—	William Temple's Teaching, ed. A. E. Baker	J. F. Olson	19:218
—	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Tersteegen, Gerhart	The Quiet Way: Selections from the Letters, ed. E. Chisholm	C. E. Purinton	20:142
Thelen, Mary F.	Man as Sinner in Contemporary American Realistic Theology	W. W. Sikes	16:121
Theologia, Germanica, ed. J. Bernhard		C. E. Purinton	18:77
Theologia Germanica, ed. Thomas S. Kepler		C. E. Purinton	20:296
Theresa of Jesus	The Way of Perfection, ed. A. M. Kopp	C. E. Purinton	16:139
Thiel, Rudolf	Luther	S. P. Schilling	24:212
Thiele, Edwin R.	The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings	D. N. Freedman	21:122
Thiessen, Henry C.	Introductory Lectures in Systematic Theology	H. N. Richardson	19:53
Thirwall, J. C., & Arthur Waldhorn	A Bible for the Humanities	C. F. Nesbitt	23:245
Thomas à Kempis	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Edward J. Klein	C. E. Purinton	10:110
—	The Imitation of Christ, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	20:296
Thomas Aquinas	The Human Wisdom of St. Thomas, ed. Joseph Pieper	G. W. Davis	17:44
—	Nature and Grace: Selections, ed. A. M. Fairweather	W. S. Hudson	23:234
—	Selected Writings, ed. M. C. D'Arcy	R. B. Nye	8:172
Thomas, George	My Mind a Kingdom	C. E. Purinton	7:51
Thomas, George F.	Christian Ethics and Moral Philosophy	P. A. Bertocci	24:222
—	The Spirit and Its Freedom	E. S. Brightman	7:201
—, ed.	The Vitality of the Christian Tradition	W. M. Horton	12:115
Thomas, Wendell	On the Resolution of Science and Faith	I. Knox	19:39
Thompson, Edward	The Youngest Disciple	C. S. Braden	7:104
Thompson, Ernest T.	Changing Emphases in American Preaching	J. Gardner	12:67
Thompson, R. Motson	Nietzsche and Christian Ethics	E. S. Gaustad	20:204
Thomsen, Peter	Die Palästina-Literatur, Vol. 5, fasc. 1, 2	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:61
Thurman, Howard	The Creative Encounter	A. C. Wickenden	23:292
—	Deep River—An Interpretation of Negro Spirituals	A. N. Wilder	15:235
—	The Greatest of These	A. N. Wilder	13:212
—	Jesus and the Disinherited	I. R. Beiler	18:132

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Negro Spiritual Speaks of Life and Death	L. H. DeWolf	16:223
Tichenor, Halsey T.	Energy and Business Values		6:170
Tidwell, J. B.	The Bible, Book by Book	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Tigner, Hugh S.	The Christian Pattern	K. B. Cully	14:232
Tilden, Elwin E., Jr.	Toward Understanding Jesus	R. W. Funk	25:66
Tillich, Paul	Biblical Religion and the Search for Ultimate Reality	E. Perry	24:214
—	Dynamics of Faith	J. Boozier	25:249
—	The Protestant Era	A. R. Eckardt	18:261
—	The Religious Situation	A. King	25:164
—	The Shaking of the Foundations	G. W. Davis	17:42
—	Systematic Theology, Vol. I	E. E. Aubrey	20:31
—	Systematic Theology, Vol. II	L. H. DeWolf	25:328
Timasheff, N. S.	Religion in Soviet Russia	C. S. Braden	11:243
Tittle, Ernest F.	Christians in an Unchristian Society	C. E. Purinton	7:146
—	The Gospel According to Luke	I. J. Martin, 3rd	20:139
—	The Lord's Prayer	E. W. K. Mould	10:225
—	See Harkness, Georgia, Life		
Titus, Eric L.	The Message of the Fourth Gospel	J. L. Price, Jr.	25:244
—	See Colwell, Ernest C., Gospel		
Titus, Harold H.	What is a Mature Morality?	H. A. Brautigam	12:120
Tolstoy, Leo	Essays from Tula	C. E. Purinton	18:206
Tomkins, Floyd W.	Daily Bible Studies	G. Dahl	1(2):38
Torrance, T. F.	Kingdom and Church	W. G. Ross	25:75
Torrey, Charles C.	The Apocryphal Literature	M. Burrows	14:115
—	Documents of the Primitive Church	H. J. Cadbury	11:51
—	The Four Gospels—A New Translation	M. Burrows	2:35
—	Our Translated Gospels	G. A. Barton	2:36
—	Forerunners of the Religious and Social Upset (In Greek)	C. S. Knopf	5:38
Toulia, George V.		G. Zervopoulos	22:151
Townsend, Jewett C.	The Modern Approach to the Old Testament	E. C. Lane	2:103
Toynbee, Arnold J.	Civilization on Trial	L. W. Norris	17:41
—	An Historian's Approach to Religion	P. H. Ashby	25:49
—	A Study of History: Abridgement of Vols. I-VI by D. C. Somervell	R. W. Battenhouse	16:119
—	A Study of History, Vols. VII-X	W. O. Ault	23:119
—	War and Civilization, ed. A. V. Fowler	W. C. Prout	19:215
Trench, R. C.	Notes on the Miracles of Our Lord	J. Gardner	18:272
Trever, John C.	Cradle of Our Faith	J. Finegan	23:140
—	See Burrows, M., ed., Dead Sea		
Trice, Allison N., & C. H. Roberson	Bible Versus Modernism	I. J. Peritz	5:140
Trinterud, Leonard J.	The Forming of an American Tradition	J. P. Williams	18:268
Troeltsch, Ernest	The Social Teaching of the Christian Churches 2 vols.	T. S. Miyakawa	19:139
Trueblood, D. Elton	Alternative to Futility	C. Seidenspinner	16:224
—, ed.	Dr. Johnson's Prayers	C. Walsh	16:63

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Life We Prize	E. S. Brightman	20:41
—	The Logic of Belief	H. T. Houf	10:232
—	Signs of Hope	S. V. McCasland	18:188
Trust in God		N. Rivenburg	6:237
Tsanoff, Radoslav A.	Ethics	P. A. Bertocci	16:224
Tsevat, Matitiah	A Study of the Language of the Biblical Psalms	L. S. Silberman	23:322
Turnbull, Grace H.	Tongues of Fire	C. E. Purinton	10:182
Tyndale, William, ed.	The New Testament. Reprint	I. J. Peritz	7:84

U

Underhill, Evelyn	Collected Papers, ed. Lucy Menzies	T. S. Kepler	14:247
—	Light of Christ	C. E. Purinton	13:227
—	Worship	J. M. Moore	6:218
Undset, Sigrid	Catherine of Siena	C. O. Coleman	23:50
Unger, Merrill F.	Archaeology and the Old Testament	J. Finegan	23:245
Unnik, Willem C. van	See Sevenster, J. N., Studia		
Unruh, Fritz von	The End is Not Yet	C. E. Purinton	16:189
Urban, Wilbur M.	Humanity and Deity	W. E. Kerstetter	20:206

V

Van Der Meer, P.	Ancient Chronology of Western Asia and Egypt	J. Finegan	17:269
Van Dusen, Henry P., ed.	The Christian Answer	E. S. Brightman	13:212
—, ed.	The Christian Hope and the Task of the Church	L. Shein	23:63
—	For the Healing of the Nations	E. P. Booth	8:173
—	God in These Times	S. V. McCasland	3:125
—	They Found the Church There	C. S. Braden	14:49
—	World Christianity Yesterday, To- day and Tomorrow	T. S. Kepler	16:174
—	See Roberts, David E., Theology		
Van Kirk, Walter W.	A Christian Global Strategy	H. P. Van Dusen	15:62
—	Religion and the World of To- morrow	C. S. Braden	10:160
Van Nuys, Kelvin	Science and Cosmic Purpose	H. T. Houf	18:126
Van Ormer, Abraham B.	Ministering to Boys and Girls	W. L. Young	4:120
Vatai, Laszlo	Man and His Tragic Life	W. H. Harris	23:298
Vawter, Bruce	A Path Through Genesis	R. E. Wolfe	25:84
Vidler, Alec R.	Christian Belief	D. M. Beck	19:34
—	Witness to the Light: F. D. Mau- rice's Message	G. W. Davis	16:234
Vieth, Paul H.	The Church and Christian Educa- tion	J. P. Williams	15:190
Villaseñor, José S.	Ortega y Gasset, Existentialist	E. T. Ramsdell	18:193
Visser't Hooft, W. A.	The Renewal of the Church	D. G. McKee	25:387
Vivas, Eliseo	The Moral Life and the Ethical Life	E. S. Brightman	19:207
Vlastos, Gregory	Christian Faith and Democracy	A. G. Baldwin	9:132
—	See Scott, R. B. Y., Revolution		

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Vogelstein, Hermann	Rome	I. J. Peritz	10:178
Voigt, Edwin	See Sellers, Ovid R., Hebrew		
Volz, P., & W. Rudolph	Der Elohist als Erzähler	M. Burrows	1(2):33
Voss, Carl H.	See Huebener, Theodore, Israel		
W			
Wach, Joachim	Religionssoziologie	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
—	Sociology of Religion	H. G. May	12:249
—	Types of Religious Experience	P. L. Pemberton	20:97
Waddams, H. M.	See Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
Wagenknecht, Edward, ed.	The Story of Jesus in the World's Literature	E. W. K. Mould	15:257
Wahl, Jean A.	A Short History of Existentialism	P. E. Pfuetze	18:59
Waldhorn, Arthur	See Thirwall, John C., Humanities		
Waley, Arthur	The Poetry and Career of Li Po	L. V. Cady	20:214
—	See Conze, E., Texts		
Walker, J. B. R.	The Comprehensive Concordance of the Holy Scriptures		5:50
—	—	C. E. Purinton	10:182
Walker, Rollin H.	The Modern Message of the Psalms	C. W. Quimby	6:230
—	Paul's Secret of Power	C. E. Purinton	4:50
Walker, Vera E.	A First Church History	A. G. Baldwin	8:119
Wall, Ernest	The Sovereign Emblem	J. Gardner	16:252
Wallace, Archer	Leaves of Healing	J. Gardner	11:254
Wallis, Charles	See Davies, G. Henton, Commentary		
Wallis, Louis	The Bible and Modern Belief	W. R. Locke	18:195
—	The Bible is Human	C. F. Kraft	11:181
—	By the Waters of Babylon	I. J. Peritz	1(2):39
—	God and the Social Process	G. Dahl	3:55
—	Young People's Hebrew History	A. J. Hoffmann	22:290
Wallis, Wilson D.	Religion in Primitive Society	V. Corwin	8:47
Walsh, Chad	Early Christians of the 21st Century	J. C. Freeman	18:239
—	The Factual Dark	H. H. Waggoner	18:205
—	C. S. Lewis: Apostle to the Skeptics	S. P. Goodrich	18:67
—	Stop Looking and Listen	T. S. Kepler	15:248
Walters, E. W., ed.	The Pilgrim's Progress, by John Bunyan	L. H. Hough	8:219
Walworth, Dorothy	Nicodemus	C. E. Purinton	14:252
Wand, J. W. C., ed.	The New Testament Letters	T. S. Kepler	15:257
Ward, James E.	The Master on the Mount	C. E. Purinton	11:190
Ward, Maisie	They Saw His Glory	I. J. Martin, 3rd	25:169
Wardle, W. L.	The History and Religion of Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	4:106
Warfield, Benjamin B.	The Inspiration and Authority of the Bible	L. H. DeWolf	17:273
Warner, W. Lloyd, R. J.	—		
Havighurst, & M. B. Loeb	Who Shall Be Educated?	J. S. Bixler	12:261
Wasson, W. W.	James A. Garfield: His Religion and Education	S. V. McCasland	21:111
Waterhouse, Eric S.	Psychology and Pastoral Work	S. Hiltner	8:158
Waterman, Leroy	Religion Faces the World Crisis	J. M. Wells	11:123

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—	The Religion of Jesus	S. V. McCasland	21:43
—	The Song of Songs, Translated and Interpreted as a Dramatic Poem	R. H. Pfeiffer	16:180
Watkin, E. I.	Catholic Art and Culture	T. S. Kepler	14:187
—	Poets and Mystics	R. W. Battenhouse	23:48
Watt, Hugh	John Knox in Controversy	E. S. Gaustad	19:164
Watts, Alan W.	Behold the Spirit	S. Akhilananda	16:185
—	The Meaning of Happiness	T. Rowell	8:214
—	Myth and Ritual in Christianity	H. H. Watts	22:265
—	The Supreme Identity	J. C. Keene	20:132
Watts, Harold H.	The Modern Reader's Guide to the Bible	H. R. Weaver	18:128
Waxman, Meyer	A Handbook of Judaism	E. S. Tanner	17:65
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. I, 2d ed.	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:91
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. III	R. H. Pfeiffer	5:148
—	A History of Jewish Literature, Vol. IV	R. H. Pfeiffer	10:53
Weatherhead, Leslie D.	In Quest of a Kingdom	C. E. Purinton	13:220
—	It Happened in Palestine	D. M. Beck	5:189
—	The Resurrection and the Life	J. Catt	22:76
—	When the Lamp Flickers	W. R. Locke	18:202
Weatherspoon, Jesse B.	Sent Forth to Preach	S. H. Beamesderfer	22:289
Webb, Charles T.	The Kingdom Within	J. M. Wells	3:128
Weber, Max	From Max Weber: Essays in So- ciology, ed. H. H. Gerth & C. W. Mills	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
—	Theory of Social and Economic Organization	T. S. Miyakawa	17:129
Weber, Otto	Karl Barth's Dogmatics, An Intro- ductory Report on Vols. I:I- III:4	F. V. Filson	22:52
Wedel, Theodore O.	The Coming Great Church	F. V. Filson	14:48
—	The Pulpit Rediscovered Theology	L. Shein	25:173
Wei, Francis C. M.	The Spirit of Chinese Culture	C. S. Braden	16:140
Weigle, Luther A.	The English New Testament	C. F. Nesbitt	17:206
—	Jesus and the Educational Method	E. M. Baxter	7:156
Weijenborg, R.	Miraculum a Martino Luthero con- fictum explicatne eius reforma- tionem?	R. M. Grant	25:172
Weir, Forrest C.	Religion in the Bible	M. S. Curtis	8:115
Weiser, Francis X.	The Holyday Book	M. P. Stapleton	25:394
Weisfeld, Israel H., ed.	The Messages of Israel	I. J. Peritz	5:50
Weizsäcker, Carl F. von	The History of Nature	H. E. Kolbe	18:190
Welch, Adam C.	Jeremiah: His Time and His Work	H. F. Hahn	25:84
—	Kings and Prophets of Israel	R. H. Pfeiffer	21:204
Welch, Claude	In This Name: The Trinity in Contemporary Theology	G. W. Davis	21:194
—	See Dillenberger, John, Protestant Children's Sermons	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Welles, Kenneth B.	A Basic History of Lutheranism in America	E. S. Gaustad	24:141
Wentz, Abdel R.	The Times Test the Church	E. S. Gaustad	25:173
Wentz, Frederick K.	Between Heaven and Earth	J. C. Keene	13:214
Werfel, Franz			

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Werkmeister, W. H.	A History of Philosophical Ideas in America	A. W. Painter	18:68
Wesley, John	Christian Perfection, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	I. R. Beiler	22:149
—	Journal (abridged), ed. N. Curnock	C. E. Purinton	20:221
West, Robert F.	Alexander Campbell and Natural Religion	W. W. Sikes	19:88
Westminster Study Edition of the Holy Bible		E. W. K. Mould	17:143
Weston, Sidney A.	Discovering Jesus	H. L. Newman	3:61
—	The Prophets and the Problems of Life	H. L. Newman	3:61
— & S. R. Harlow	Social and Religious Problems of Young People	G. Harkness	3:61
Whale, John S.	The Christian Answer to the Problem of Evil	S. V. McCasland	5:88
—	Christian Doctrine	E. E. Voelkel	11:132
—	The Protestant Tradition	H. A. Durfee	24:140
—	The Right to Believe	H. T. Houf	7:55
Wheeler, Post	The Sacred Scriptures of the Japanese	A. J. Bahm	22:77
Whiston, Charles, ed.	Christian Perfection, by François Fénelon	C. E. Purinton	17:153
Whitchurch, Irl G.	An Enlightened Conscience	W. B. Easton, Jr.	9:249
White, Anne T.	Heroes of the Five Books	M. S. Curtis	6:58
White, Helen C.	Social Criticism in Popular Religious Literature of the Sixteenth Century	R. H. Bainton	13:54
White, Hugh V.	A Working Faith for the World	S. V. McCasland	7:37
White, Lillian	Boys and Girls Living as Neighbors	E. M. Baxter	8:123
White, Mary C.	High Heritage	M. S. Curtis	6:58
White, Nelia G.	No Trumpet Before Him	C. Seidenspinner	17:73
White, Victor	God the Unknown	S. P. Schilling	25:252
Whitehouse, W. A.	Christian Faith and the Scientific Attitude	M. R. Sa'adah	21:273
Whitney, Janet, ed.	The Journal of John Woolman	C. E. Purinton	20:56
Whittaker, James C.	We Thought We Heard the Angels Sing	P. F. Laubenstein	11:250
Whyte, Robert B.	Personalities Behind the Psalms	C. L. Taylor, Jr.	10:179
Wickenden, Arthur C.	Youth Looks at Religion	A. R. King	7:214
Wicks, Robert R.	Our Generation and Another	F. G. Lankard	7:215
—	The Reason for Living	M. S. Enslin	3:131
—	What is a Man?	J. Gardner	16:67
Widengren, George	The Accadian and Hebrew Psalms of Lamentation	G. A. Barton	6:97
—	The Ascension of the Apostle and the Heavenly Book	F. W. Gingrich	19:224
—	The King and the Tree of Life	J. Paterson	20:120
—	Literary and Psychological Aspects of the Hebrew Prophets	R. H. Pfeiffer	17:273
—	Sakrales Königtum im Alten Testament und in Judentum	J. Paterson	24:41
Widgery, Alban G.	Christian Ethics in History and Modern Life	I. G. Grimshaw	9:48
—	What is Religion?	P. A. Bertocci	22:32

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Wieman, Henry N.	The Source of Human Good	E. R. Walker	15:241
——, & W. M. Horton	The Growth of Religion	J. C. Bennett	7:35
Wieman, Regina W.	The Modern Family and the Church	J. H. Howson	6:112
Wiesner, W.	See Ehrenstroem, Nils, Faith		
Wikgren, Allen	See Parvis, Merrill M., Manuscript		
——	See Price, Ira M., Ancestry		
——, E. C. Colwell & Ralph Marcus, eds.	Hellenistic Greek Texts	F. W. Gingrich	15:258
Wilbur, Earl M.	A History of Unitarianism, Vol. II	W. S. Hudson	21:132
Wilburn, Ralph G.	The Prophetic Voice in Protestant Christianity	C. Manschreck	25:251
Wild, John	Introduction to Realistic Philosophy	E. T. Ramsdell	18:122
Wild, Laura H.	Courageous Adventures	F. M. Fitch	4:118
——	Meditations	G. Harkness	5:187
Wilders, Amos N.	Eschatology and Ethics in the Teaching of Jesus	E. W. K. Mould	7:141
——	The Healing of the Waters	G. C. Clancy	11:184
——, ed.	Liberal Learning and Religion	S. V. McCasland	20:32
——	Modern Poetry and the Christian Tradition	R. W. Battenhouse	21:34
——	New Testament Faith for Today	S. V. McCasland	24:130
——	Otherworldliness and the New Testament	J. Boozer	23:308
——	The Spiritual Aspects of the New Poetry	J. R. Slater	8:217
Wilhelm, Kurt	Road to Zion: Four Centuries of Travelers' Reports	E. S. Tanner	18:271
Willey, Basil	Christianity Past and Present	C. E. Purinton	20:297
——	Nineteenth Century Studies, Cole-ridge to Matthew Arnold	J. C. Freeman	18:234
William, Archbishop of Tyre	A History of Deeds Done Beyond the Sea, ed. Emily A. Babcock and A. C. Krey	F. Duncalf	12:257
Williams, Albert N., ed.	Key Words of the Bible	J. W. Flight	25:83
——	Paul, the World's First Missionary	E. M. Baxter	22:292
——	Simon Peter, Fisher of Men	E. M. Baxter	23:157
Williams, Ann W.	Narcissa and Marcus Whitman	E. M. Baxter	23:158
Williams, C. S. C.	See McNeile, A. H., Introduction		
Williams, Charles	The Descent of the Dove	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:170
Williams, Daniel D.	The Andover Liberals	W. H. Bernhardt	10:118
——	God's Grace and Man's Hope	G. W. Davis	18:55
——	What Present-Day Theologians are Thinking	D. E. Williams	21:192
——	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Advance-ment		
——	See Niebuhr, H. Richard, Ministry		
Williams, Gardner	Humanistic Ethics	H. T. Houf	21:139
Williams, George H., & A. M. Mergal, eds.	Spiritual and Anabaptist Writers	W. S. Hudson	25:365
Williams, Henry H.	Logic for Living, ed. Jane R. Ham-mer	L. Shein	20:145
Williams, J. Paul	The New Education and Religion	F. E. Johnson	13:159
——	What Americans Believe and How They Worship	H. S. Smith	22:143

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Williams, Melvin J.	Catholic Social Thought	W. E. Kerstetter	19:42
Williams, R. R.	See Martin, Hugh, Counter Attack		
Williams, Roger	Experiments of Spiritual Life and Health, ed. Winthrop S. Hudson	J. W. Brush	20:126
Williams, Walter G.	The Books of the Law	S. V. McCasland	14:116
—	The Prophets: Pioneers to Christianity	R. E. Wolfe	24:296
Williamson, Geoffrey	Inside Buchmanism	C. S. Braden	23:317
Willoughby, Harold R.	The First Authorized English Bible and the Cranmer Preface	E. W. K. Mould	11:190
—, ed.	The Study of the Bible Today and Tomorrow	J. W. Flight	17:54
—	See Colwell, Ernest C., Karahissar		
—	See McNeill, John T., Factors		
—, & E. C. Colwell	The Elizabeth Day McCormick Apocalypse, 2 vols.	M. E. Andrews	8:107
Wilson, Arthur E.	Paddy Wilson's Meeting-House	F. Groetsema	19:52
Wilson, Dorothy C.	The Brother	C. E. Purinton	13:124
—	The Herdsman	E. S. Tanner	15:121
—	House of Earth	C. E. Purinton	21:59
—	Prince of Egypt	C. E. Purinton	18:207
Wilson, Edmund	The Scrolls from the Dead Sea	J. C. Trever	24:208
Wilson, Frank E.	An Outline of the New Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
—	An Outline of the Old Testament	I. J. Peritz	3:135
Wilson, George A.	Reckoning with Life	H. T. Houf	11:126
Wilson, John A.	See Frankfort, H., Adventure		
—	The Burden of Egypt	J. Finegan	20:61
Wilson, Theodora W.	Through the Bible	M. S. Curtis	8:122
Windisch, Hans	Die katholischen Briefe, 3rd ed., revised by Herbert Preisker	K. W. Kim	20:139
—	The Meaning of the Sermon on the Mount	K. W. Kim	20:50
Winlock, H. E.	Excavations at Deir El Bahri: 1911-1931	K. C. Seele	11:59
Winslow, Ola E.	Jonathan Edwards	R. B. Nye	8:99
Wischnitzer, Rachel	The Messianic Theme in the Paintings of the Dura Synagogue	J. Finegan	17:68
Wise, Carroll A.	Pastoral Counseling	D. D. Eitzen	20:221
—	Psychiatry and the Bible	J. D. Howard	25:63
Wishart, Charles F., ed.	The Bible in Our Day. A Symposium	L. H. Wild	4:64
—	The Book of Day	B. H. Branscomb	3:121
Wolf, Martin L., ed.	A Treasury of Kahlil Gibran	K. B. Cully	20:143
Wolfe, Don M., ed.	Leveller Manifestos of the Puritan Revolution	R. H. Bainton	13:54
—	Milton in the Puritan Revolution	J. R. Slater	9:243
Wolfe, Rolland E.	Meet Amos and Hosea	E. S. Ashton	13:167
Wolfson, Harry A.	Philo. 2 vols.	R. M. Grant	18:53
—	The Philosophy of the Church Fathers. Vol. I	B. M. Metzger	25:364
Wood, Ernest	Great Systems of Yoga	A. J. Bahm	22:217
Wood, H. G.	Christianity and Civilization	C. E. Purinton	18:189
Wood, Leland F.	See Smith, Gerald B., Principles		
Woodhouse, H. F.	Doctrine of the Church in Anglican Theology, 1547-1603	R. M. Cameron	23:236

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Woods, Ralph L., ed.	Behold the Man	T. S. Kepler	14:118
Woolley, Leonard	Abraham	W. F. Albright	5:182
—	Spadework in Archaeology	J. Finegan	22:74
Woolman, John	Journal, ed. Thomas S. Kepler	C. E. Purinton	22:148
—	Journal, ed. Janet Whitney	C. E. Purinton	20:56
Wordsworth, W. A.	En-Roch	J. Muilenburg	8:116
Wright, C. J.	See Major, H. D. A., Mission		
Wright, G. Ernest	Biblical Archaeology	H. N. Richardson	25:231
—, ed.	The Biblical Doctrine of Man in Society	R. E. Wolfe	24:129
—	The Challenge of Israel's Faith	M. Burrows	12:122
—	God Who Acts	E. T. Ramsdell	22:131
—	The Old Testament Against Its Environment	G. W. Davis	19:220
—	The Pottery of Palestine	J. W. Flight	7:103
—	See Grant, Elihu, Ain Shems		
—	See Grant, Elihu, Excavations		
—, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible	J. P. Hyatt	13:106
—, & F. V. Filson	The Westminster Historical Atlas to the Bible, revised ed.	D. M. Beck	25:83
Wright, Leon E.	Alterations of the Words of Jesus	K. W. Kim	20:282
Wright, Marion L.	Bible Costume	R. H. Pfeiffer	6:63
Wright, Nathalia	Melville's Use of the Bible	C. Walsh	18:138
Wright, R. S., ed.	Asking Them Questions	S. L. Fahs	4:119
Wu, John C. H.	Beyond East and West	C. E. Purinton	20:65
Wyckoff, D. Campbell	The Task of Christian Education	W. W. Stickford	24:146
Wynn, J. C.	Pastoral Ministry to Families	S. H. Beamesderfer	25:389
Wyon, Olive	The School of Prayer	C. E. Purinton	13:227

Y

Yang, H. C.	China's Religious Heritage	C. S. Braden	11:244
Yates, Kyle M.	Essentials of Biblical Hebrew	R. H. Pfeiffer	7:148
—	Preaching from the Prophets	J. Gardner	11:254
Yehuda, A. S.	The Accuracy of the Bible	I. J. Peritz	3:122
Yerkes, R. Keith	Sacrifice in Greek and Roman Religions and Early Judaism	B. M. Metzger	22:69
Young, Edward J.	An Introduction to the Old Testament	H. N. Richardson	18:273
Young, Marguerite	Angel in the Forest	E. P. Lam	14:245
Young, Robert	Analytical Concordance to the Bible, 20th ed.	I. J. Peritz	6:229
Younghusband, Francis	The Living Universe		2:105
—	A Venture of Faith	E. S. Brightman	6:54

Z

Zabriskie, Alexander C.	Bishop Brent: Crusader for Christian Unity	R. W. Battenhouse	17:62
Zeigler, Earl F.	The Way of Adult Education	W. L. Young	6:117
Zeiller, J.	See Lebreton, Jules, History		
Zeitlin, Solomon	Who Crucified Jesus?	S. Grayzel	12:54

<i>Author</i>	<i>Title</i>	<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
—, & Sidney Tedesche, eds.	The First Book of Maccabees	J. W. Flight	19:105
—, & Sidney Tedesche, eds.	The Second Book of Maccabees	R. C. Dentan	23:226
Zeitschrift fuer Theologie und Kirche, ed. G. Ebeling	Vol. 46, No. 1	F. W. Gingrich	19:56
Zeller, Hubert van	The Outspoken Ones: Twelve Prophets of Israel and Judah	R. E. Wolfe	24:152
—	We Work While the Light Lasts	J. Gardner	20:223
Zenos, A. C.	See Jacobus, M. W., Dictionary		
Zerbst, Fritz	The Office of Women in the Church	G. Harkness	23:324
Zerwick, Maximilian	Graecitas biblica exemplis illustrata	F. M. Derwacter	19:55
Zimmerli, Walther	Erkenntnis Gottes nach dem Buche Ezechiel	L. E. Toombs	24:68
—, & J. Jeremias	The Servant of God	R. E. Wolfe	25:379
Zwaan, J. de, Festschrift	See Sevenster, J. N., ed. Studia Paulina		
Zweig, Stefan	The Right to Heresy: Castello against Calvin	G. Harkness	5:147
Zwemer, Samuel M.	The Origin of Religion	G. S. Duncan	4:59
—	Sons of Adam	L. A. Whiston, Jr.	20:222
Zwingli, Ulrich	Zwingli & Bullinger, ed. G. W. Bromiley	W. S. Hudson	21:286

INDEX OF REVIEWERS

A

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Adams, David E.	3:131, 5:186, 6:166, 7:45, 8:117, 14:176
Agnew, Malcolm E.	17:260, 19:212, 20:122
Ahrens, Linde	19:108
Akhilananda, Swami	16:137, 16:185, 18:191, 18:192, 22:144, 24:310
Albright, William F.	5:182, 14:169
Allen, Henry E.	7:157, 8:111, 8:114, 9:48
Allen, Ray M.	23:294
Alpenfels, Ethel J.	13:234
Andrews, Mary E.	2:44, 5:83, 5:85, 5:183, 5:184, 6:90, 6:108, 6:154, 7:41, 7:145, 8:107, 8:170, 10:166, 10:168, 11:54, 11:189, 11:239, 12:52, 12:56, 13:168, 13:220, 14:178, 14:179, 15:113, 15:253, 16:132, 16:220, 17:118, 17:141, 18:197, 19:44, 19:157, 20:207, 21:209, 22:64
Andry, E. Robert	22:290, 24:153
Ashby, Philip H.	25:49
Ashton, Eugene S.	8:115, 11:191, 12:125, 13:167, 17:145, 17:258
Aubrey, Edwin E.	15:109, 18:238, 19:148, 19:208, 20:31, 20:110, 20:118, 22:269, 24:61
Ault, Warren O.	23:119
Aurelio, William G.	16:136

B

Bahm, Archie J.	21:138, 21:218, 22:73, 22:77, 22:217, 23:68, 23:152
Bailey, Albert E.	4:117
Bailey, John W.	15:116, 16:184, 20:268, 22:66, 22:140, 22:211, 23:323, 24:124, 25:168
Bainton, Roland H.	13:54, 15:55
Baldwin, A. Graham	6:230, 6:232, 6:236, 6:240, 7:147, 7:150, 8:119, 9:113, 9:131, 9:132
Barrett, Roger W.	18:189
Barrois, Georges A.	22:68, 22:276, 23:230, 25:64, 25:253
Barton, George A.	1(1):34, 1(2):31, 1(2):35, 2:36, 2:37, 2:99, 3:52, 3:55, 3:124, 3:126, 5:87, 6:97, 6:160, 6:225, 7:152, 8:92
Battenhouse, Henry M.	23:223, 24:69, 24:155
Battenhouse, Roy W.	16:119, 17:62, 18:64, 19:31, 19:49, 19:150, 20:47, 20:269, 21:34, 23:48, 24:50
Baxter, Edna M.	6:116, 7:155, 7:156, 7:157, 8:122, 8:123, 8:169, 8:173, 9:126, 9:134, 9:254, 10:174, 14:184, 14:185, 17:213, 20:297, 22:78, 22:291, 22:292, 22:293, 23:153, 23:157, 23:158, 23:325, 24:237, 25:78
Beamesderfer, Sam H.	21:197, 22:74, 22:130, 22:221, 22:289, 23:58, 24:205, 25:92, 25:170, 25:387, 25:389, 25:392
Beck, Dwight M.	1(1):34, 2:40, 3:63, 4:52, 4:116, 5:42, 5:139, 5:189, 6:56, 6:107, 6:169, 7:95, 8:96, 9:45, 11:236, 12:260, 13:165, 15:57, 15:186, 18:252, 18:253, 19:34, 19:95, 19:99, 20:23, 20:140, 20:280, 21:285, 22:284, 22:288, 23:221, 24:44, 24:126, 25:83, 25:85, 25:152, 25:242, 25:266, 25:359
Beiler, Irwin R.	6:204, 6:225, 7:86, 7:136, 8:106, 10:50, 10:164, 18:132, 22:149, 22:220, 22:264, 22:291, 23:46, 23:242, 24:139, 25:82
Ben-Dor, Immanuel	25:377
Bennett, John C.	6:168, 7:35, 7:202, 10:230, 12:248, 25:344
Bennington, Neville L.	15:105
Bernhardt, William H.	6:159, 7:44, 7:207, 8:50, 9:52, 10:118, 11:121, 12:65, 14:41, 15:183, 17:251, 17:254, 17:256, 19:82, 20:39, 20:65, 21:117, 22:53, 22:54, 22:57, 23:47
Bertocci, Peter A.	11:174, 12:124, 14:122, 15:107, 16:56, 16:71, 16:120, 16:125, 16:133, 16:223, 16:224, 17:152, 19:106, 20:43, 21:111, 22:32, 24:58, 24:222, 25:51, 25:164, 25:165

Reviewer

Reference

- Bixler, Julius S. 5:88, 12:261, 14:226, 20:113, 20:272
 Blair, Edward P. 24:46
 Bodein, Vernon P. 15:178
 Bolling, Landrum 11:245
 Bond, Charles M. 10:52
 Booth, Edwin P. 6:167, 8:109, 8:118, 8:173, 9:45, 19:82, 24:234, 25:271
 Boozer, Jack 22:146, 22:286, 23:308, 24:286, 25:249, 25:388
 Bosley, Harold A. 23:314
 Bowman, John W. 15:256, 17:50, 18:73, 18:136, 24:120, 25:72, 25:362
 Boyd, Bernard 24:122, 25:169
 Braden, Charles S. 7:104, 9:64, 9:188, 9:247, 9:248, 10:160, 10:169, 10:175, 10:229, 11:130, 11:186, 11:243, 11:244, 11:256, 12:205, 12:206, 13:52, 13:109, 13:116, 13:124, 13:222, 13:235, 14:40, 14:49, 14:121, 14:241, 14:250, 15:177, 16:140, 16:188, 17:208, 17:268, 18:79, 18:135, 18:149, 18:267, 19:51, 19:52, 19:230, 19:231, 19:232, 20:54, 20:294, 20:298, 21:216, 22:145, 23:312, 23:317, 25:90, 25:136, 25:137
 Bradley, David G. 22:212, 23:66, 23:220, 25:268
 Braisted, Paul J. 5:147
 Branscomb, B. Harvie 3:121, 5:42, 8:163, 9:120
 Branton, James R. 19:156
 Brautigam, Herman A. 9:176, 10:122, 10:170, 12:120
 Brewer, Raymond R. 6:92, 7:143, 7:217, 8:162, 9:252
 Brightman, Edgar S. 3:127, 4:57, 4:60, 4:113, 5:48, 5:142, 5:143, 5:144, 5:145, 6:54, 6:55, 6:148, 6:162, 7:36, 7:146, 7:201, 8:46, 8:91, 8:113, 9:53, 9:110, 9:176, 9:184, 10:47, 10:120, 10:159, 11:47, 11:125, 11:230, 12:118, 12:119, 12:121, 13:50, 13:212, 15:105, 16:113, 17:250, 17:257, 19:146, 19:207, 20:41
 Bro, Harmon H. 25:388, 25:392
 Brooks, Beatrice A. 17:56, 18:264
 Brush, John W. 20:126
 Buck, Harry M., Jr. 23:54, 25:358
 Burkhart, B. LeRoy 12:201, 24:314, 25:387, 25:389
 Burrows, Millar 1(2):33, 1(2):34, 2:35, 3:121, 3:122, 5:49, 6:212, 12:122, 14:115, 25:132

C

- Cabaniss, Allen 21:290
 Cadbury, Henry J. 2:94, 2:96, 3:59, 4:50, 4:104, 5:41, 11:51, 18:257, 20:210
 Cady, Edwin H. 25:226
 Cady, Lyman V. 13:44, 13:45, 14:230, 15:237, 20:59, 20:214, 21:52, 21:132, 22:70, 23:324, 25:370, 25:371
 Cairns, Earle E. 12:128
 Calverley, Edwin E. 18:146, 19:47
 Cameron, Richard M. 23:236, 24:53
 Carpenter, L. L. 8:169
 Case, Adelaide 2:43, 2:45
 Casey, Robert P. 8:222
 Cassady, Maynard 3:127, 7:49, 7:100
 Catt, John 22:76
 Cavarnos, Constantine 17:265
 Chalmers, Allen K. 18:202
 Christian, William A. 14:224, 17:48
 Christie, Francis 24:69, 24:154, 24:232
 Clancy, George C. 11:184
 Clapp, Raymond G. 10:171
 Clark, Evert M. 4:74
 Clark, Harry H. 8:98, 8:220, 8:221
 Clark, Walter H. 19:89, 21:270

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Cobb, John W. 19:158
 Cole, William G. 16:235, 16:236
 Coleman, Catherine O. 21:295, 22:291, 23:50, 25:82, 25:384
 Connick, C. Milo 22:288, 23:62, 23:156, 24:61, 25:80, 25:270
 Coon, Arthur M. 9:137
 Copher, Charles B. 23:143, 24:68, 25:63, 25:265
 Corwin, Virginia 8:47
 Crain, Charles E. 24:52, 24:149, 24:312, 25:338
 Crook, Margaret B. 10:163, 16:239
 Cross, Frank M., Jr. 19:156
 Cully, Kendig B. 14:232, 19:86, 19:107, 20:45, 20:143
 Curtis, Muriel S. 6:58, 6:115, 6:117, 6:220, 6:237, 6:238, 6:240, 7:155, 8:52, 8:58, 8:115, 8:119, 8:122, 9:134, 9:198, 10:116, 10:237
 Cutler, Ethel 19:43

D

- Dahl, George 1(1):33, 1(1):34, 1(1):36, 1(2):34, 1(2):38, 2:40, 2:41, 2:102, 2:103, 3:55, 3:62, 4:61, 4:103, 5:137, 6:207, 15:119
 Daniel, Robert T. 20:121, 22:137
 Davies, Paul E. 21:281
 Davis, George W. 16:227, 16:230, 16:234, 17:42, 17:44, 18:55, 18:56, 18:244, 18:247, 19:220, 19:225, 20:106, 20:107, 20:109, 21:194, 21:268, 22:270, 23:148, 24:134, 24:235
 Davison, Leon A. 6:107
 Davison, Roderic H. 16:173, 18:139
 Deane, John P. 7:102, 9:51, 9:138, 9:191, 9:197, 9:257, 10:108, 10:180, 10:244, 11:247, 11:253, 18:134
 Denny, Walter B. 3:130
 Dentan, Robert C. 15:110, 18:70, 23:226
 Derwacter, Frederick M. 4:63, 5:185, 6:166, 6:167, 19:55
 DeWolf, L. Harold 14:227, 15:106, 15:108, 15:182, 15:246, 15:253, 16:190, 16:223, 16:226, 16:252, 17:46, 17:62, 17:139, 17:273, 18:192, 18:193, 19:210, 20:104, 20:112, 21:36, 21:193, 22:125, 23:297, 25:246, 25:328
 Duncalf, Frederic 12:257
 Duncan, George S. 1(2):35, 1(2):36, 2:43, 2:44, 3:61, 4:59, 5:103
 Durfee, Harold A. 24:140, 24:236, 25:377, 25:382

E

- Eadie, Douglas G. 21:47
 Earle, Ralph 24:128
 Easley, J. Allen 18:69, 19:219, 20:282, 22:137, 23:244, 24:232
 Easton, W. Burnet, Jr. 9:249, 9:250
 Eby, Louise S. 6:216, 6:227, 11:185, 12:250, 12:251, 14:223
 Eccles, Robert S. 23:146, 24:42, 24:302, 25:269
 Eckardt, A. Roy 18:261, 20:205, 20:291, 21:39, 22:46, 23:55, 23:60, 25:264, 25:340, 25:344
 Eitzen, David D. 19:108, 20:221
 Elliott, Willis E. 24:68
 Ensley, Francis G. 23:240, 24:225, 25:130, 25:257
 Enslin, Morton S. 2:100, 3:131, 4:112, 6:209, 8:59, 15:56
 Erickson, Harris D. 23:228, 24:155, 24:225, 25:144

F

- Fahs, Sophia L. 4:119, 6:114
 Fallaw, Wesner 17:146

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Faust, David E. 17:272
 Ferré, Nels F. S. 17:134, 17:262, 17:274, 18:250
 Filson, Floyd V. 6:163, 7:41, 7:149, 9:135, 9:185, 9:195, 11:181, 14:48, 14:239, 17:207, 18:254, 18:256, 19:166, 19:226, 20:274, 20:276, 21:38, 21:119, 21:286, 22:52, 23:145, 24:48, 25:67, 25:324
 Finegan, Jack 16:247, 16:248, 16:249, 17:68, 17:70, 17:71, 17:150, 17:155, 17:269, 18:85, 18:86, 18:130, 18:198, 18:204, 18:268, 19:100, 19:102, 19:103, 19:234, 20:61, 20:62, 22:74, 22:207, 23:140, 23:152, 23:245, 23:301, 23:318, 23:320, 24:210, 24:211, 24:233, 24:234, 24:300, 25:68, 25:87, 25:88, 25:232, 25:233, 25:372, 25:373, 25:376
 Fisher, Willis W. 16:239, 21:120
 Fitch, Florence M. 4:62, 4:118, 7:52
 Fitch, Robert E. 16:174
 Fleming, Daniel J. 8:227, 10:180
 Flewelling, Ralph T. 18:241
 Flierl, Doris L. 6:117
 Flight, John W. 1(2):39, 1(2):40, 2:38, 3:59, 3:62, 4:108, 4:109, 5:46, 5:82, 5:187, 5:196, 6:108, 6:228, 6:229, 6:235, 7:38, 7:54, 7:103, 7:215, 8:155, 8:159, 8:169, 9:181, 9:182, 10:55, 10:111, 10:231, 10:233, 10:244, 11:178, 12:138, 14:234, 15:59, 17:54, 19:105, 19:222, 23:219, 24:202, 25:83, 25:354
 Foreman, Kenneth J. 2:40
 Foster, Hazel E. 6:233
 Fowler, George B. 22:76
 Fránquiz, J. A. 21:195, 24:228
 Freedman, David N. 21:122
 Freeman, James C. 17:197, 17:267, 18:42, 18:185, 18:234, 18:239, 19:32
 Friedman, Maurice S. 22:45
 Fritsch, Robert R. 9:136
 Frost, S. E., Jr. 7:105
 Funk, Robert W. 25:66, 25:356
 Fussell, Jerome J. 21:134, 21:296

G

- Gamertsfelder, Walter S. 23:135
 Garabrant, Maurice 6:118
 Garber, Paul L. 19:51
 Gardner, E. Clinton 21:113, 21:114, 21:277, 22:151, 23:293, 24:309, 25:162, 25:393
 Gardner, John 6:164, 7:101, 7:150, 8:172, 9:196, 10:180, 11:246, 11:254, 11:255, 12:61, 12:67, 12:267, 12:268, 13:59, 13:60, 13:115, 13:122, 13:124, 13:126, 13:172, 13:233, 14:124, 14:251, 15:61, 15:62, 15:63, 15:64, 15:119, 15:120, 15:121, 15:180, 15:192, 15:250, 15:252, 16:67, 16:68, 16:70, 16:71, 16:142, 16:177, 16:182, 16:252, 17:64, 17:158, 17:200, 17:211, 17:212, 17:275, 17:276, 18:146, 18:148, 18:194, 18:203, 18:204, 18:271, 18:272, 18:274, 19:38, 19:48, 19:51, 19:53, 19:56, 19:165, 19:170, 20:44, 20:45, 20:49, 20:67, 20:141, 20:142, 20:143, 20:223, 20:224, 21:50, 21:56, 21:295, 21:296, 22:76, 22:78
 Gaustad, Edwin S. 19:164, 20:204, 21:40, 22:48, 23:296, 24:141, 25:93, 25:173
 Gingrich, F. Wilbur 6:51, 6:206, 6:231, 7:148, 7:217, 8:117, 9:116, 9:117, 10:56, 12:266, 13:170, 14:233, 15:61, 15:187, 15:189, 15:258, 16:253, 18:199, 18:255, 19:56, 19:224, 25:70, 25:347
 Gloyd, Cyril K. 17:47, 18:262, 23:310, 24:56, 25:58
 Goldstein, Morris 19:222, 20:130, 20:131, 20:293, 20:294, 21:58, 22:62, 24:313, 25:265
 Goodrich, Sidney P. 18:67
 Gordon, Cyrus H. 25:375
 Goslin, Martin L. 23:305
 Gottwald, Norman K. 22:75, 25:352
 Grant, Elihu 2:43, 3:123, 5:49

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Grant, Frederick C.	7:93
Grant, Robert M.	18:53, 20:207, 25:59, 25:172, 25:240
Grayzel, Solomon	12:54
Grimshaw, Ivan G.	6:113, 7:55, 7:56, 7:155, 7:156, 8:110, 8:120, 8:169, 8:173, 9:48, 9:130, 9:133, 11:50, 11:132, 11:134, 11:249, 12:117, 12:201, 13:118, 13:122, 13:232
Groetsema, Frederick	18:247, 19:40, 19:45, 19:52, 20:222, 20:223, 21:292, 22:150, 22:151

H

Hadidian, Dikran Y.	21:282
Hahn, Herbert F.	25:84
Hallock, Frank H.	12:255
Hamilton, Clarence H.	13:115, 14:38, 14:244, 15:117, 17:209, 18:81, 20:134, 22:71, 22:216
Hamilton, Samuel L.	9:136
Hamrick, Emmett W.	22:208, 23:225, 25:351
Harbison, E. Harris	14:219
Harkness, Georgia	2:99, 3:61, 3:132, 4:56, 4:110, 5:86, 5:147, 5:187, 6:56, 6:60, 6:109, 6:165, 23:324
Harlow, S. Ralph	3:129
Haroutunian, Joseph	3:133, 4:57, 4:115, 5:43, 5:144, 5:190, 6:52, 6:53, 6:101, 6:105, 7:205, 8:42, 8:44, 8:216, 9:170, 11:117, 11:233, 13:46, 13:161, 13:162
Harper, W. A.	5:146, 5:200, 5:201
Harrelson, Walter	21:137, 21:293
Harris, Erdman	6:204, 8:48
Harris, William H.	23:298, 24:221, 25:332
Hauptert, Raymond S.	6:100
Havens, Teresina Rowell	16:140
Hawley, Charles A.	7:39, 8:57, 8:118, 8:160, 8:168, 9:134
Heard, Gerald	22:123
Hedley, George	24:70
Helm, MacKinley	6:210
Henderlite, Rachel	24:128, 25:228
Hickok, Ralph K.	1(2):37, 4:46, 5:82
Hicks, William N.	3:129, 133
Highfill, W. Lawrence	25:341
Hiltner, Seward	8:158, 10:123, 19:90
Hodgson, James B.	6:213, 9:253
Hoffmann, Alan J.	21:215, 22:150, 22:210, 22:290, 23:244
Hogue, Harland E.	16:179, 17:61, 18:200, 21:110, 22:284, 22:285, 25:90
Holbrook, Clyde A.	23:149, 23:232, 24:62, 24:215, 25:74, 25:255, 25:335
Hood, Rodney T.	25:390
Hopkins, C. Howard	10:235, 13:160, 14:222, 14:246
Hopper, Myron T.	22:133
Hordern, William	24:223, 25:55, 25:256, 25:324
Horton, Walter M.	9:111, 12:115
Hosford, Lisle	17:275, 18:249
Houf, Horace T.	6:104, 6:226, 7:55, 7:146, 8:104, 8:213, 9:250, 10:49, 10:232, 11:126, 12:133, 12:253, 13:114, 13:218, 14:173, 15:115, 17:43, 17:256, 18:126, 19:48, 19:92, 20:40, 20:111, 20:289, 21:59, 21:139, 23:156, 24:70, 24:308, 25:82, 25:258, 25:261
Hough, L. Harold	7:49, 7:96, 8:219, 12:259
Howard, Edward H.	17:154
Howard, George D.	16:63
Howard, Judson D.	25:63
Howson, J. Howard	6:112, 6:114, 7:158, 8:157, 9:112, 9:190, 10:124, 10:234
Hudec, L. E.	20:136

Reviewer

Reference

- Hudson, Winthrop S. 18:75, 19:28, 19:81, 19:147, 19:229, 20:126, 20:286, 20:288, 21:132, 21:286, 22:49, 23:64, 23:133, 23:234, 23:246, 23:309, 24:142, 24:212, 24:306, 24:308, 25:154, 25:365
- Humphrey, George C. 20:51, 20:67
- Huntress, Erminie 6:89, 6:164, 7:88, 8:94, 9:46, 9:135
- Huston, Hollis W. 22:278, 24:47
- Hutchison, John A. 14:226, 18:239
- Hutson, Harold H. 6:238
- Hyatt, J. Philip 6:165, 7:97, 7:99, 7:150, 7:214, 7:217, 8:164, 8:166, 8:224, 8:226, 9:187, 9:197, 10:59, 10:172, 10:174, 10:181, 10:239, 10:240, 10:250, 11:256, 12:62, 12:63, 12:134, 12:207, 13:106, 13:111, 13:113, 13:175, 14:51, 14:172, 14:248, 15:112, 17:117

I

- Iglehart, Charles W. 16:187
- Ingalls, H. B. 7:135
- Igarashi, Peter H. 25:381

J

- James, Fleming 15:188, 16:115
- Jamison, Leland 16:67, 19:236, 20:30, 22:277, 25:363
- Janeway, John R. 24:207
- Johannaber, John W. 18:142
- Johnson, F. Ernest 13:159, 13:219
- Johnson, Norman B. 15:260
- Johnson, Paul E. 15:60, 15:185, 16:114, 16:244, 17:152, 17:153, 17:269, 18:141, 24:148, 25:91, 25:247, 25:248
- Johnson, W. O. 9:197
- Jones, James L. 24:315
- Jung, Leo 6:162, 7:153

K

- Kaufman, Gordon D. 23:322, 24:138, 24:220, 25:382
- Keene, J. Calvin 9:58, 9:192, 10:114, 11:238, 13:214, 14:220, 14:229, 15:249, 20:132, 25:141
- Kellogg, Edwin H. 6:147
- Kendrick, Eliza H. 2:98
- Kepler, Thomas S. 9:178, 10:48, 10:165, 12:51, 12:115, 12:139, 13:221, 13:230, 14:37, 14:42, 14:118, 14:123, 14:177, 14:187, 14:247, 15:238, 15:248, 15:257, 16:62, 16:174, 16:183, 16:186, 16:190, 16:191, 17:48, 17:57, 18:72, 18:256, 19:45, 19:226, 19:234, 20:212, 20:217, 20:221, 21:55, 25:153
- Kerstetter, William E. 16:231, 16:232, 17:135, 18:61, 18:62, 18:248, 19:42, 20:136, 20:206, 24:230, 25:325
- Kim, Kwang-Won 18:80, 18:196, 19:95, 19:106, 19:108, 20:50, 20:66, 20:139, 20:141, 20:278, 20:282, 20:297, 22:139
- King, Albion R. 7:102, 7:214, 10:112, 12:138, 13:119, 25:164
- King, Rachel H. 4:65, 4:120, 24:295, 25:386
- King, Winston L. 23:239, 25:134
- Kitchen, Lewis C. 8:171, 9:136
- Knopf, Carl S. 2:37, 2:39, 2:102, 5:38, 5:40, 5:135, 5:137, 5:194, 5:196, 6:98, 6:158, 8:91, 8:158, 8:170, 9:128
- Knox, Israel 18:242, 19:39, 19:154, 20:114, 21:201, 22:60, 22:294, 25:57, 25:263
- Knox, John 16:130
- Kolbe, Henry E. 18:190, 19:40
- Kraft, Charles F. 7:51, 11:181, 11:183
- Kraus, David 17:140

L

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Lacheman, Ernest R. 19:71
 Lam, Elizabeth P. 14:44, 14:245
 Lane, Elbert C. 2:103, 3:54, 5:81, 6:150, 7:148, 7:216
 Lankard, Frank G. 1(1):35, 2:101, 7:52, 7:105, 7:215, 8:168, 9:129
 Larson, Curtis W. R. 22:289, 23:131, 23:132, 23:156, 23:299, 23:321, 24:226, 25:393
 LaSor, William S. 25:174
 Laubenstein, Paul F. 5:185, 6:221, 10:234, 11:124, 11:250, 12:135, 13:163
 Lavelly, John H. 20:103, 21:115
 Leslie, Elmer A. 16:59, 19:43, 20:209
 Leslie, Robert C. 19:155
 Lindsay, John P. 16:124, 17:53
 Lindsell, Harold 21:118
 Locke, William R. 18:195, 18:202
 Long, S. Burman 7:152
 Longacre, Lindsay B. 20:208, 20:280
 Loudermilk, Walter C. 15:53
 Love, Julian P. 11:240
 Lyman, Eugene W. 11:46
 Lyman, Mary E. 3:57, 3:134, 5:192, 6:162, 6:232, 12:126, 22:68

M

- McCasland, S. Vernon 1(2):37, 2:101, 3:125, 4:52, 4:114, 4:115, 5:88, 5:142, 5:188, 5:199,
 7:37, 9:57, 9:179, 11:122, 14:116, 14:126, 14:236, 15:176, 16:178, 16:179, 17:202, 17:212,
 17:265, 18:81, 18:188, 18:253, 18:254, 19:215, 19:216, 20:32, 20:135, 21:43, 21:46, 21:111,
 22:132, 22:203, 23:222, 24:42, 24:130, 25:70, 25:222
 McCord, Louis A. 19:167, 20:134
 McCown, Chester C. 20:64
 McEwen, Robert W. 10:242
 Machle, Edward J. 17:261, 18:189, 18:243
 McKee, Dean G. 25:387
 McLean, Milton D. 6:219, 9:62
 MacLeod, William J. 19:37
 McNeill, John T. 6:223, 15:174
 McPheeters, D. W. 24:150
 Manschreck, Clyde 25:251, 25:271, 25:380, 25:385, 25:394
 Martin, Ira J., 3rd 18:149, 19:159, 20:49, 20:52, 20:122, 20:139, 20:140, 20:298, 21:42, 21:46,
 22:67, 22:75, 24:299, 24:304, 25:86, 25:169, 25:265, 25:389, 25:391
 Martin, Oliver 12:202
 Mauch, Theodor 25:62
 May, Herbert G. 12:249, 16:126, 18:131, 18:250
 Maynard, Arthur H. 24:45, 25:268, 25:385
 Meland, Bernard E. 3:127, 5:197, 8:212, 16:165
 Melconian, Vartan D. 12:257, 13:169, 14:113
 Merrill, Louis T. 15:117
 Metzger, Bruce M. 18:143, 19:161, 20:285, 21:128, 21:129, 22:69, 22:142, 23:306, 25:364
 Millard, Richard M. 21:199, 22:49, 23:134, 25:52
 Minear, Paul S. 8:161, 11:179, 18:54, 18:186, 20:41, 20:46, 20:110, 25:254
 Miyakawa, T. Scott 16:250, 17:129, 19:139, 19:163
 Moehlman, Conrad R. 6:222
 Monsma, Peter H. 25:329
 Montgomery, Robert M. 9:197, 10:177, 14:46, 25:326
 Moore, Dale H. 6:57, 6:228, 6:231, 6:232, 6:235, 7:147

*Reviewer**Reference*

- Moore, John M. 6:102, 6:218, 7:134, 8:93, 9:109, 11:49, 12:123, 13:47, 14:227
 Moran, Hugh A. 6:58
 Morris, Walter M. 19:166
 Mould, Elmer W. K. 5:183, 6:111, 6:238, 7:53, 7:141, 8:108, 9:43, 9:133, 10:225, 11:127, 11:190, 12:130, 13:113, 14:120, 14:182, 15:257, 16:131, 16:181, 16:182, 17:137, 17:143, 17:145, 17:146, 17:272, 18:74
 Moulton, Phillips P. 21:41, 21:136
 Mowry, Lucetta 18:236, 21:126
 Muelder, Walter G. 17:252, 17:264, 24:281, 25:137, 25:340
 Muilenburg, James 3:54, 6:50, 6:98, 6:214, 7:92, 8:116, 9:41, 10:39, 11:176, 12:203, 12:254, 13:51, 18:69, 25:60
 Murphree, Idus L. 20:290
 Muste, Abraham J. 11:172, 16:55

N

- Nesbitt, Charles F. 3:60, 4:55, 17:147, 17:156, 17:206, 17:263, 18:75, 18:272, 18:273, 19:223, 20:125, 20:213, 21:33, 21:126, 21:280, 22:282, 22:290, 23:51, 23:245, 23:313, 24:40, 25:149, 25:358
 Nevius, Warren N. 6:112
 Newhall, Janette E. 6:227, 10:175, 11:247, 12:259, 13:118, 14:112, 14:126, 16:58, 16:135
 Newman, Herbert L. 3:61, 6:114, 8:101
 Nichols, James H. 12:245, 13:56, 14:228, 25:76
 Noble, Charles C. 25:130
 Norlie, O. M. 2:104
 Norris, Louis W. 15:240, 16:57, 16:134, 17:41, 18:246, 20:38
 Noss, John B. 21:50, 21:51, 25:366
 Nye, Russel B. 8:99, 8:172, 9:125, 9:137, 9:138

O

- Oates, Wayne E. 22:218
 Olson, John F. 18:240, 18:260, 19:218, 21:278, 22:209, 22:215, 23:64, 23:233, 23:238, 24:64, 24:216, 24:217, 24:283, 25:157, 25:254
 Otwell, John H. 18:273

P

- Painter, Alfred W. 18:68
 Pangborn, Cyrus R. 21:207
 Paterson, John 5:138, 7:216, 16:238, 18:128, 18:258, 19:94, 19:104, 19:106, 20:48, 20:52, 20:120, 20:210, 20:279, 21:124, 21:202, 21:203, 21:295, 22:138, 23:151, 24:41, 24:204, 25:239, 25:384
 Paton, Katharine H. 9:124
 Patterson, Charles H. 5:146, 7:47, 9:56, 12:57
 Pemberton, Prentiss L. 15:181, 20:97
 Peritz, Ismar J. 1(1):33, 1(1):36, 1(2):32, 1(2):38, 1(2):39, 2:42, 2:46, 2:47, 2:92, 2:102, 3:35, 3:60, 3:63, 3:64, 3:122, 3:134, 3:135, 4:51, 4:53, 4:55, 4:105, 4:107, 4:111, 4:120, 4:121, 5:50, 5:139, 5:140, 5:149, 5:190, 5:191, 5:195, 5:198, 6:29, 6:107, 6:108, 6:118, 6:157, 6:162, 6:227, 6:229, 6:230, 6:233, 6:236, 7:54, 7:55, 7:84, 7:103, 7:149, 7:151, 7:208, 8:224, 9:49, 9:116, 9:120, 10:54, 10:57, 10:177, 10:178, 10:182, 10:236, 10:249, 11:43, 12:262, 13:112, 14:113, 19:179
 Perry, Edmund 24:214
 Petry, Ray C. 17:66, 18:82

- | <i>Reviewer</i> | <i>Reference</i> |
|----------------------|---|
| Pfeiffer, Robert H. | 4:62, 4:106, 5:44, 5:81, 5:148, 6:61, 6:62, 6:63, 6:95, 6:152, 6:208, 7:39, 7:91, 7:139, 7:148, 7:149, 7:204, 8:55, 8:56, 8:102, 8:115, 9:114, 9:183, 9:251, 10:53, 10:161, 10:181, 10:246, 11:57, 11:129, 12:59, 12:117, 12:252, 14:116, 16:180, 17:55, 17:273, 17:274, 18:196, 21:204, 22:274, 24:233 |
| Pfuetze, Paul E. | 18:59, 18:63, 19:35, 25:138, 25:334 |
| Pherigo, Lindsey P. | 20:275, 21:56, 21:58, 23:52, 24:132, 25:41 |
| Pierce, Ellis E. | 23:224, 25:266, 25:394 |
| Politella, Joseph | 24:144, 25:89, 25:91, 25:263, 25:366, 25:368 |
| Pool, D. de Sola | 9:198 |
| Pope, Marvin | 16:191 |
| Porter, Lucius C. | 9:60, 10:53 |
| Powell, Marie C. | 7:105 |
| Pratt, Ellen J. | 8:120 |
| Preston, Robert A. | 7:90 |
| Price, James L., Jr. | 25:244 |
| Prout, William C. | 19:215, 19:219, 19:233, 20:42, 20:119, 20:127, 20:142, 20:204, 20:223, 20:224, 20:289, 21:48, 21:60, 21:139, 21:273, 21:292, 22:54, 22:134, 25:86, 25:152, 25:173 |
| Puknat, Siegfried B. | 13:171, 14:169 |
| Purinton, Carl E. | 1(2):36, 2:45, 2:47, 2:97, 3:56, 3:58, 3:120, 4:50, 4:54, 4:113, 4:116, 5:45, 5:84, 5:136, 5:140, 5:141, 6:60, 6:101, 6:110, 6:111, 6:112, 6:113, 6:169, 6:170, 6:205, 6:228, 6:240, 7:51, 7:94, 7:102, 7:104, 7:139, 7:146, 7:147, 7:156, 7:209, 7:217, 7:218, 8:121, 8:156, 8:172, 9:65, 9:179, 9:186, 9:194, 9:198, 9:256, 10:110, 10:176, 10:182, 11:175, 11:185, 11:189, 11:190, 11:191, 11:232, 11:241, 12:65, 12:66, 12:68, 12:131, 12:132, 12:200, 12:244, 12:264, 12:266, 13:57, 13:59, 13:124, 13:158, 13:167, 13:174, 13:175, 13:220, 13:226, 13:227, 13:230, 13:233, 13:234, 14:111, 14:113, 14:126, 14:186, 14:221, 14:222, 14:240, 14:250, 14:251, 14:252, 14:253, 15:189, 15:235, 15:236, 16:61, 16:69, 16:72, 16:123, 16:125, 16:130, 16:139, 16:189, 16:191, 16:221, 16:222, 16:243, 17:59, 17:67, 17:73, 17:149, 17:153, 17:155, 17:156, 17:157, 17:199, 17:211, 17:272, 18:77, 18:83, 18:140, 18:144, 18:187, 18:201, 18:205, 18:206, 18:207, 18:259, 18:271, 18:273, 18:274, 19:29, 19:30, 19:47, 19:55, 19:99, 19:107, 19:168, 19:228, 19:229, 20:55, 20:56, 20:59, 20:60, 20:65, 20:66, 20:141, 20:142, 20:144, 20:217, 20:218, 20:221, 20:224, 20:296, 20:297, 21:35, 21:42, 21:58, 21:59, 21:60, 21:218, 22:148, 25:390 |

Q

- Quillian, William F., Jr. 16:114
 Quimby, Chester W. 6:230, 13:58

R

- Ramsdell, Edward T. 15:242, 15:244, 18:121, 18:122, 18:193, 22:131
 Ramsay, Charles M. 23:144
 Reed, H. B. 7:158
 Reimherr, Otto 21:296
 Rhoades, Donald H. 16:228, 17:52, 20:140, 20:203, 21:37, 23:138
 Richardson, H. Neil 17:259, 18:273, 19:53, 23:245, 23:321, 23:323, 23:325, 24:206, 25:89, 25:148, 25:231, 25:234, 25:240
 Rist, Martin 6:211, 18:71, 18:142, 19:97, 19:160
 Rivenburg, Narola 5:193, 6:237, 6:241, 7:218
 Roach, Corwin C. 23:304, 24:121, 25:236
 Robb, J. Wesley 25:260, 25:330
 Roberts, David E. 14:172
 Rogers, A. Kathryn 5:191, 5:192
 Roorbach, Rosemary K. 8:123
 Rose, Delbert R. 21:208

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Rosmarin, Trude W.	7:42, 7:43, 7:153, 7:154, 7:219, 9:138, 9:258, 11:56, 11:128, 11:134, 13:117, 13:234
Ross, Floyd H.	17:59
Ross, W. Gordon	13:170, 19:84, 19:91, 19:96, 20:34, 20:35, 20:53, 21:213, 21:214, 22:128, 22:203, 22:205, 23:154, 23:231, 24:57, 24:282, 24:284, 24:292, 25:54, 25:75, 25:270, 25:386
Rossell, William H.	21:140
Rowell, Teresina	7:157, 7:212, 8:113, 8:174, 8:214, 9:245, 11:58, 12:60
Rowell, Wilfrid A.	11:249, 11:252, 12:208

S

Sa'adah, Mounir R.	21:273
Sanders, J. A.	24:200
Sandmel, Samuel	25:50, 25:342
Scammon, John H.	19:105, 24:203, 25:65
Schilling, S. Paul	17:136, 23:237, 24:212, 25:252
Schramm, Roy J.	6:239
Schwab, Paul J.	19:162
Scott, Ernest F.	3:57, 4:110, 5:48, 5:87, 5:185, 6:156
Scott, Roderick	22:206, 23:137, 24:153, 24:236, 25:88
Scott, William	6:149, 6:217, 7:46, 8:40, 8:41, 9:132, 10:58, 14:235
Seele, Keith C.	11:59
Seidenspinner, Clarence	13:119, 16:224, 16:242, 17:46, 17:51, 17:73, 17:157, 18:84, 18:87, 18:139, 18:269
Seifert, Harvey	18:60, 22:127, 25:343
Shapiro, Rhoda	6:239
Sheeder, Franklin I.	7:54, 8:114, 8:119, 9:131, 9:189, 10:177, 10:243
Shein, Louis	19:152, 20:115, 20:118, 20:145, 20:202, 20:270, 21:135, 21:139, 21:198, 21:269, 22:50, 22:124, 22:214, 22:280, 23:63, 23:133, 23:227, 24:65, 24:224, 25:172, 25:173, 25:225
Shepard, Warren	24:156
Shepherd, Massey H., Jr.	18:269
Sherrill, L. J.	8:109, 8:168, 8:173, 10:114, 10:178
Shubow, Joseph S.	18:263
Siebens, Arthur R.	6:225, 9:130
Sikes, Walter W.	8:215, 16:121, 19:88, 25:369
Silberman, Lou H.	23:322, 25:223
Slater, John R.	8:217, 9:243
Sloan, W. W.	21:210, 21:218
Smith, H. Shelton	22:143
Smith, Louise P.	18:187, 18:199
Smith, Robert S.	6:224
Smith, Robert V.	24:235, 25:56
Smith, Wilfred C.	18:265, 20:58
Smith, William S.	21:54
Soper, David W.	15:180, 15:184, 16:122, 17:205
Southard, Samuel	25:161, 25:336, 25:337
Speicher, Earl E.	6:57
Spiegelberg, Frederic	13:49
Stapleton, Matthew P.	17:144, 17:205, 19:227, 25:93, 25:394
Steere, Douglas V.	12:258
Stendahl, Krister	25:145
Stewart, Harris B.	4:54
Stickford, Wray W.	24:146, 25:158
Stinespring, W. F.	12:135, 14:114, 23:139, 25:133
Strayer, Maude L.	2:104

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Stuermann, Walter E.	19:34, 20:109, 20:128, 22:54, 23:136, 23:300, 24:56, 24:153, 24:288, 24:290, 25:156, 25:229
Suter, John W., Jr.	21:272
Sweet, W. W.	17:134
Swift, R. F.	9:60
Swihart, Altman K.	23:246

T

Tanner, Eugene S.	6:57, 7:138, 8:97, 8:98, 8:100, 12:260, 12:262, 13:123, 13:225, 14:46, 14:50, 15:111, 15:121, 15:175, 16:59, 16:128, 16:190, 16:240, 17:65, 17:148, 17:149, 17:266, 18:77, 18:138, 18:271, 19:46, 20:57, 20:58, 20:67, 20:124, 20:130, 22:140, 25:85, 25:89, 25:94, 25:238, 25:391
Taylor, Alva W.	9:122, 9:194
Taylor, Charles L., Jr.	10:179
Taylor, Marvin J.	24:154, 25:61, 25:158
Thelen, Mary F.	16:176, 17:201, 18:124, 19:36, 19:41, 19:212, 19:214
Thomas, George F.	8:153, 9:167
Thompson, Bard	24:213, 25:77
Titus, Eric L.	17:58, 25:241, 25:245
Toombs, Lawrence E.	23:142, 24:68
Train, LeRoy E.	10:176, 11:190, 11:250
Trever, John C.	24:208, 25:373

V

Van Dusen, Henry P.	7:220, 15:62
Voelkel, Elmer E.	9:139, 9:195, 9:196, 9:254, 10:119, 10:177, 10:178, 11:132, 11:252, 11:253, 12:133, 13:58, 13:59, 16:252

W

Wade, Donald V.	22:57, 22:61, 22:131, 22:270, 23:59, 23:296, 24:135, 25:53, 25:230
Waggoner, Hyatt H.	18:205
Walker, Edwin R.	15:241
Walsh, Chad	14:174, 14:175, 14:176, 14:185, 14:233, 15:251, 16:63, 16:64, 16:66, 17:129, 17:198, 18:125, 18:138
Watts, Harold H.	22:265
Weaver, Horace R.	18:128, 19:237, 20:48, 23:302, 25:268
Webster, Donald E.	9:63, 9:123, 9:139
Welch, Claude	16:225, 16:229
Wells, John M.	3:128, 7:101, 7:151, 8:155, 9:129, 11:123
Wevers, John W.	24:133
Whipple, George C.	20:213
Whiston, Lionel A., Jr.	20:222, 20:276, 20:292, 21:288, 23:56, 23:301, 23:324, 24:294, 24:298, 24:314, 25:69, 25:348, 25:378
White, Hugh V.	7:211, 13:215
White, Lynn, Jr.	16:118
Whitehead, Philip B.	9:244
Wickenden, Arthur C.	7:134, 10:121, 23:292
Wikgren, Allen	20:140, 20:144
Wilburn, Ralph G.	17:45, 17:138, 18:58, 20:202, 20:219, 20:284, 21:211, 21:274, 24:312, 25:142, 25:331
Wild, Laura H.	1(1):32, 4:64, 5:141, 18:127

<i>Reviewer</i>	<i>Reference</i>
Wilder, Amos N.	4:112, 5:85, 6:95, 6:153, 8:121, 10:109, 11:252, 12:129, 12:181, 13:212, 14:238, 15:235, 25:72
Williams, Daryl E.	21:192, 22:266, 25:393
Williams, George H.	21:130
Williams, J. Paul	5:189, 6:234, 7:50, 13:164, 14:45, 14:183, 15:190, 17:204, 18:45, 18:87, 18:268, 19:53, 19:54, 21:60
Williams, Walter G.	23:240, 25:150
Willoughby, Harold R.	22:44
Willson, Dora	12:55
Wilson, Dorothy C.	25:262
Wolcott, D. Helen	6:166
Wolf, C. Umhau	17:155, 18:76
Wolfe, Rolland E.	15:254, 17:258, 18:70, 19:51, 21:206, 24:129, 24:152, 24:296, 25:84, 25:85, 25:166, 25:237, 25:379
Woolard, Harold I.	23:65, 23:316
Wright, Dorothy	8:174
Wright, G. Ernest	10:173, 18:149, 19:28, 22:272, 25:346

Y

Yates, Alethea	16:246
Young, G. Douglas	21:203
Young, William L.	3:130, 4:120, 6:117

Z

Zerby, Rayborn	6:103
Zervopoulos, Gerassimos	22:151, 23:148